

NAME: Remington, Geo. W. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Enmaus, Frances H. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 1 July 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Potts, A. W. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Widney, Dr. J.P. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hickey, Geo. S., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-276

NAME: Reuter, Fritz AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Bavaria; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Ludwig, Alice AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Neb.;
 MAR: 15 May 1877 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Graham, W. W. RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Lake, H. W. RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Humphreys, C. W., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of bride's parents filed.

4-500

NAME: Revira, Jesus AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Valdez, Magdalena AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 MAR: 7 Nov 1885 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Valdez, Alverto RES:
 WIT: Mendoza, M. Concepcion RES:
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, Priest CHURCH: Catholic of San
 Gabriel
 REM:

11-88

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Reyes, Andres AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Romero, Carpeta AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. L.A.
 MAR: 13 Jan 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lopez, Diego RES: L. A.
 WIT: Figuero , Dolores RES: L. A.
 MIN: Sanches, F. Francisco, / O.S.F. CHURCH:
 REM: All parents from Sonora, Mex.
 4-405

NAME: Reyes, Francisco AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Valenzuela, Felipa AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 30 Aug 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Sotelo, Vicente RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Rocha, Rafaela RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-377

NAME: Reyes, Francisco AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Rios, Isabel AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Juan, Cal.
 MAR: 1 May 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Aguila, Ermengildo RES:
 WIT: Aguila, Juana RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-313

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Reyes, Gabriel de Los AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. Los Angeles

WIFE: Andrada, Dolores AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. Santa Ana

MAR: 24 Mar 1879 PLACE: Anaheim

WIT: Navaro, Angel RES:

WIT: Carillo, Alyindro RES:

MIN: Foran, V. CHURCH:

REM: Consent of parents.

6-66

NAME: Reyes, Jose AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Old Mission
 over

WIFE: Carasco, Gertrudes AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Old Mission

MAR: 21 Mar 1883 PLACE:

WIT: Poyorena, E. A. RES: Los Nietos

WIT: Bell, Chas. RES: El Monte, Cal.

MIN: McLain, Tho., J.P. CHURCH:

REM:

8-245

NAME: Reyes, Pablo AGE: 45
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.

WIFE: Lopez, Maria de Los Angeles AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.

MAR: 18 Dec 1876 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Valenzuela, Ramon RES: L. A.

WIT: Serrano, Ascension RES: L. A.

MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:

REM: Parents of both from L. A. Co.

4-407

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Reyna, Guilhermo AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Downey
 WIFE: Ramirez, Maria AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Ranchiao, L.A.
 Co.
 MAR: 4 Mar 1883 PLACE: Downey
 WIT: Reynolds, L. G. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Scott, E. C. RES: New Mexico
 MIN: Buster, J. W., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-228

NAME: Reynolds, Alva AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Mich.; res. Vermillian Dist.
 WIFE: Ames, Milissa AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Mich., res. Vermillian
 MAR: 31 Oct 1880 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Reynolds, Fred RES:
 WIT: McFarlan, Andrew RES:
 MIN: Bently, A. S. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-487

NAME: Reynolds, Thos. H. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Murphy, Carrie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 1 Jan 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Poindexter, Oscar RES:
 WIT: Reynolds, Miss RES:
 Priest
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., Cath./CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of both from Ireland.
 6-281

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Reynolds, William C. AGE: 53
 BORN: PLACE: Alabama; res. Downey
 WIFE: Snell, Eliza AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. Downey
 MAR: 8 May 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Snell, Walter RES:
 WIT: Snell, Lucius RES:
 MIN: Briston, A. N., C.P. Min CHURCH:
 REM:

6-96

NAME: Rhea, W. E. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Crane, (Miss) Ada F. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 15 Mar 1883 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Cobb, Rev. D. RES:
 WIT: Cobb, Mrs. Louise M. RES: L. A., L.A. Co.
 MIN: Cobb, Rev. D., Pastor CHURCH: M.E.
 REM:

8-235

NAME: Rhodes, A. G. AGE: 45
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia; res. Inyo Co.
 WIFE: Layman, Mrs. Sarah AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 3 Mar 1880 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Ellis, Thos. J. RES:
 WIT: Rugar, E. V. RES:
 MIN: Calloway, J. B., Elder CHURCH: M. E.
 REM: Bride duly divorced.

6-316

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Rhodes, Thomas, Jr. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: England; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Bandini, Josefa AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 6 Aug 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bandini, Arturo RES: L. A.
 WIT: Aguerre, Dolores RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-177

NAME: Ricardez, Patricio AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Juan
 WIFE: Mariquez, Custodia AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Juan
 MAR: 30 Oct 1880 PLACE: San Juan Chapel
 WIT: Arce, Cosme RES: San Juan
 WIT: Yorba, Francisca RES: San Juan
 MIN: Mut, Joseph, Pastor CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-16

NAME: Rice, Benj. A. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. Garden Grove
 WIFE: Hobart, (Miss) Amelia G. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. Garden Grove
 MAR: 17 May 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Rice, James H. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Rice, Mrs. James H. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Bovard, Rev. F. D., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom formerly m. to Mary Cassibone; divorced,
 living in Santa Ana. 4-501

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Rice, Wm. S. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. Westminster, L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Leffingwell, Martha AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Tex., res. Gosper Swamp
 MAR: 8 Oct 1876 PLACE: Fountain Valley, L.A. Co.
 WIT: Robinson, W. O. RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Morsero, W. H. RES: Fountain Valley, L. A. Co.
 MIN: Smith, L.A., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-320

NAME: Richard, William Bond AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: _____; res. 120 Jones St. San Francisco, Calif.
 WIFE: Johnston, Margaret AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: _____; res. 213 Turk St., San Francisco, Calif.
 MAR: 6 June 1876 PLACE: San Francisco, Calif.
 WIT: Wigfall, E. M. RES:
 WIT: Perry, M. F. RES:
 MIN: Birdsell, Elias, clergyman CHURCH:
 REM:

6-474

NAME: Richards, Nicholas AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Louisiana; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Morales, Artemicia AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. L.A.
 MAR: 8 Nov 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Gajold, John RES: L. A.
 WIT: Chase, Laura RES: L. A.
 MIN: Law, Millard, Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-360

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Richardson, B. J. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Jefferson, Carrie AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 26 July 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Estell, T. F. RES: Oakland, Calif.
 WIT: Jefferson, Julia RES: L. A.
 MIN: Jordan, Fletcher, Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of bride's parents.

5-42

NAME: Richardson, Geo. A. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. Pasadena
 WIFE: Morrison, Emma AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. Pasadena
 MAR: 25 Oct 1882 PLACE: Pasadena
 WIT: Williams, R. M. RES:
 WIT: Williams, Mrs. Ella RES: Pasadena
 MIN: Farnsworth, R.M.C. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents b. Mass.; bride's in N.Y.
 Neither married before.

8-56

NAME: Richardson, Seldon O. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Vermont; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Perkins, Arte A. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin; res. L.A.
 MAR: 20 May 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ellis, Elizabeth E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Ellis, John W. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-388

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Richmond, Irving D. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. Arizona, Pima
 Co.
 WIFE: Angell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (widow) AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 29 Oct 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Farris, Wm. RES:
 WIT: Farris, George RES:
 MIN: Bovard, M., Min. CHURCH: M. E.
 REM: 6-220

NAME: Riddle, Alex. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Compton
 WIFE: Rogers, Lottie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. Compton
 MAR: 13 Dec 1877 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Rogers, Sylvester RES: Compton
 WIT: Rogers, Mrs. Martha A. RES: Compton
 MIN: Mann, Jonathan L., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-168

NAME: Riemi, Charley AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. Compton
 WIFE: Marlean, Ella E. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Compton
 MAR: 25 Dec 1877 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Kerr, James RES: Compton
 WIT: Kerr, (Mrs.) Clarissa RES: Compton
 MIN: Mann, Jonathan L., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents' consent. 5-188

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Rierdeon, P. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Williams, Tilley AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: L.A.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 15 Aug 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Potts, A. W. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Griffith, J. W. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ling, R. A., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: 8-445

NAME: Riggins, Charles H. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Kansas; res. Pasadena
 WIFE: Brown, Kate L. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: U.S.; res. Pasadena
 MAR: 5 Oct 1885 PLACE: Pasadena
 WIT: Bishop, (Mr.) R. F. RES:
 WIT: Riggins, James RES:
 man, Pasadena
 MIN: Bunker, Alvin W., clergy-CHURCH:
 REM: 11-24

NAME: Riley, Stephen AGE: 45
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.; res. Los Nietos,
 L.A. Co.
 WIFE: King, Malinda AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 30 Oct 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Raine, A. E. RES:
 WIT: Martin, J.H. RES:
 MIN: Hobbs, Wm., Min. CHURCH: Baptist
 REM: 6-213

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Rimpau, Adolph AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Carrillo, Natalia AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 19 Apr 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Goodman, E. RES:
 WIT: Rimpau, Clandina RES:
 MIN: Foran, V. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-67

NAME: Rimpau, Albert AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Woodwork, Rose Belle AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 26 Apr 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Rimpau, Ed RES: L. A.
 WIT: Woodwork, Mannie RES:
 MIN: McNama, H. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-454

NAME: Rinaman, James AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri; res. Banning
 WIFE: Carter, Ollie AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 2 Aug 1883 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Diffendorfer, B. W. RES:
 WIT: Diffenderfer, RES:
 L. A. City
 MIN: Morgan, Jno. C., JOP, / CHURCH:
 REM: 8-408

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Rinkenback, August AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Martin, Matilda AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 12 Apr 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Martin, Josefine RES: L. A.
 WIT: Martin, John B. RES:
 MIN: McNamar, Hugh CHURCH:
 REM: 7-466

NAME: Rios, Pablo AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Rednall, Sadie L. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: res. Oakland
 MAR: 8 Mar 1883 PLACE: Wilmington
 WIT: Garrett, R. L. RES:
 Garrett, Lizzie
 WIT: Evans, Jennie G. RES:
 Rector
 MIN: Linsley, Carlos S., / CHURCH: St. Johns,
 Wilmington
 REM: 8-229

NAME: Rios, Roman AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Carrillo, Uriola AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 3 Sep 1885 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Castor, J. RES:
 WIT: Contrias, Sorreto RES:
 Cathedral
 MIN: Adam, J., V.G., Rector/ CHURCH:
 REM: 11-7

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Rios, Santiago AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Juan Capistrano
 WIFE: Rodriguez, Amelia AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Juan Capistrano
 MAR: 28 July 1882 PLACE: San Juan Capistrano
 WIT: Garcia, Dolores RES: L. A.
 WIT: Ruiz, Balvanda RES:
 MIN: Mut, Joseph CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-425

NAME: Ritchey, W. S. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. Tustin City
 WIFE: Robinson, Martha E. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Tustin
 MAR: 10 Nov 1881 PLACE: Tustin City
 WIT: Ritchie, Silas RES: Tustin City
 WIT: Robinson, Walter RES:
 MIN: Tarr, C. W. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-257

NAME: Rivera, Ygnacio AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Velasquez, Cleofe AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Wilmington
 MAR: 2 June 1878 PLACE: Wilmington
 WIT: Velasco, Manuel RES: Wilmington
 WIT: Sichichi, Lucas RES: L. A.
 MIN: O'Donnell, J., Cath. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's par. Mexico; bride's par., Calif.
 Written consent of bride's parents. 5-323

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Roach, James AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Griffin, Catherine AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L.A.
 MAR: 26 Nov 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Conroy, Calmen RES: L. A.
 WIT: Roach, Bridget RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-179

NAME: Robarts, John AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.;
 WIFE: Avila, Francisca AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; of L.A.
 MAR: 24 Apr 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Johnson, W. C. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Sepulveda, Rudesinda RES: San Pedro
 MIN: Duran, Miguel, A.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-212

NAME: Robb, Wm. B. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Goodrich, Evalina AGE: 14
 BORN: PLACE: L. A.
 MAR: 25 Sep 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Wicks, M. L. CHURCH:
 REM:

8-17

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Robertson, Thomas M. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Taller, Fannie AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Mo., res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 21 June 1883 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Dunbar, E. & wife RES:
 WIT: RES:
 of the Gospel, Santa Ana
 MIN: Latimer, Robt. A., Min./ CHURCH:
 REM: 8-344

NAME: Robertson, T. W. AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Passons, Drucie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 14 Nov 1876 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Moores, E. Maria RES: Los Nietos
 WIT: Moores, Susan RES: " "
 MIN: Moores, Wm., Min. CHURCH: M.E. Ch. South
 REM: 4-356

NAME: Robertson, Walter R. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Waite, M.A. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 6 June 1883 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Waite, Ella RES:
 WIT: Gruard, Josephine RES: Santa Ana
 Assoc. Pastor
 MIN: Sheridan, Henry J.,/ CHURCH: Santa Ana Mission
 REM: 8-348

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Robey, Cyrus A. AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 WIFE: Durfee, (Miss) E. A. AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 MAR: 18 July 1882 PLACE: aboard yacht "Ida", 12 mi
 from Point Fermin
 WIT: Neill, Henry RES:
 Wolfe, G. W.
 WIT: James, John D. RES:
 yacht "Ida"
 MIN: Hillyer, Richard, Master/CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-438

NAME: Robinson, George H. AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: Maine; res. Santa Monica
 WIFE: Barrett, Rose E. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Oregon; res. Santa Monica
 MAR: 7 Jan 1883 PLACE: Santa Monica
 WIT: Vawter, Mrs. E. J. RES: Calif.
 WIT: Vawter, (Miss) Jennie RES: Santa Monica, Cal.
 of the Gospel
 MIN: Thompson, William, Min./ CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-157

NAME: Robinson, Hughey AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L.A.
 WIFE: DuBois, Nina AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 14 Aug 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Kevane, D. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hare, M D. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH:
 REM: Groom before mar. to Ellen Correy, decd.
 Bride " " " J. H. Ryan; divorced. 5-66

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Robinson, L. W. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri; res. Artesia
 WIFE: Sprbul, Marcia AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Maine; res. Norwalk
 MAR: 17 Aug 1882 PLACE: Norwalk
 WIT: Clark, J. H. RES: Artesia
 WIT: Sproul, Wm. RES:
 MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-491

NAME: Robinson, Nathaniel AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: McCully, Eliza AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L.A.
 MAR: 2 Dec 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Walker, J. F. RES:
 WIT: Walker, L. H. RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom divorced from Mana Arostica 6-250

NAME: Robinson, W. H. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri; res. Mohave River,
 San Bernardino Co.
 WIFE: Mathews, Josephine AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L. A.
 MAR: 4 Oct 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Collins, H. A. RES:
 WIT: Mathews, T. RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-194

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Robinson, William O. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Blodgett, Alma E. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 8 Jan 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ritchie, Wm. T. RES:
 WIT: Blodgett, O. C. RES:
 MIN: Calloway, J. B., Elder CHURCH: M. E.
 REM: 6-275

NAME: Robinson, N.N. or W.W. AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: Nova Scotia; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Vansickle, S. A. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 14 May 1875 PLACE:
 WIT: Graham, Frank RES:
 WIT: McLaughlin, Maggie RES:
 MIN: Hay, John C., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-88

NAME: Robsley, Charles D. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Wickes, Flora AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 22 May 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ganoh, S. L. RES:
 Ventura, San Buena
 WIT: Chase, T. J. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Curtis, Thomas R., P.C. CHURCH: Trinity M.E.,
 L. A., Calif.
 REM: 8-312

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Rodriguez, David L. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.;
 WIFE: Readon, Vernica AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: L. A.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 3 Oct 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Scrinich, Lucas RES:
 WIT: Rodriguez, Margarita RES:
 MIN: Pijol, John, C.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-25

NAME: Rodriguez, Dolores AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Calif; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Montes, Demeria AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: of Anaheim, L.A. Co.
 MAR: 14 Oct 1882 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Colina, Jose F. RES:
 WIT: Stought, H. A. RES:
 MIN: Gannon, Thos. S., JOP CHURCH:
 REM: Delores Rodriguez & Deverin Montes res. of Old Santa
 Ana. Groom m. before; wife single. 8-39

NAME: Rodriguez, Felipe AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Gonzales, Francina AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 4 Aug 1877 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Pico, Pio (Gov.) RES: L. A.
 WIT: Workman, Margarita RES: Old Mission
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, Cath.P.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-61

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Rodriguez, Henriques AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Espinosa, Lugardo AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 27 Mar 1877 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Espinosa, Nemisio RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Kohler, A. RES: L. A.
 L. A. Twp.
 MIN: Gray, W. H., J.P. of / CHURCH:
 REM: Written consent of father, N. Espinosa, on file.
 4-458

NAME: Rodriguez, J. J. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Sweeny, M.E. AGE: 18 over
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 13 May 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cusick, Jacob RES: L. A.
 WIT: Lacouvreur, Mrs. RES: of L.A.
 MIN: Mora, Bishop CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's par. from Cal.; bride's from Ireland.
 5-286

NAME: Rodriguez, Julius F. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Palacios, Concha L. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L. A.
 MAR: 6 Feb 1877 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Reyna, Santiago RES: L. A. Co.
 Lane, Miss R.M. & Wood, Mrs. D. F.
 WIT: Olivas, Bartolo RES: L. A. Co.
 L.A. Co.
 MIN: Carrillo, P.C., J.P. of / CHURCH:
 REM: Parents nat. Mex. Groom's, Hermosillo, Sonora State;
 Bride born City Mexico. Written consent of mother on file 4-419

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Rofs, Thos. F. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. Sacramento
 WIFE: Culver, Ella AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Compton
 MAR: 30 Sep 1879 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Harrold, Mary RES:
 WIT: Doan, A. C. RES:
 MIN: Bovard, M. M., Min. CHURCH: M. E.
 REM:
 6-191

NAME: Rogers, Charles A. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Welsh, Mary AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res.
 MAR: 30 Nov 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Smith, Rev. B. RES:
 WIT: Dominguez, Wencerlas RES: Los Angeles
 Cath. Pastor
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., / CHURCH:
 REM: Both parties single; parents from Ireland.
 8-104

NAME: Rogers, Francis James AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin; res. Westminster
 WIFE: Edwards, Mary J. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Westminster
 MAR: 25 Sep 1878 PLACE: Westminster
 WIT: Coke, F. N. RES: Garden Grove
 WIT: Coke, W. A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Van Anda, J. A., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Nativity of parents, England.
 Consent on file.
 5-397

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Rogers, William L. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: New York; res. Santa Anita
 Rd., L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Amada, Lareda AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: L. A.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 1 Oct 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Elias, Jesus RES: L. A.
 WIT: Tapia, Delfina RES: L. A.
 MIN: Pujol, John, C.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

8-27

NAME: Roges, Abraham AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Alvarez, Angelita AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 14 Oct 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Morillo, Salvador RES: L. A.
 WIT: Monge, Ramon RES: L. A.
 Cath. Pastor
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., / CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of father filed. Parents both from Sonora,
 Mex. 4-339

NAME: Roloff, William Allan AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: New York; res. Newhall
 WIFE: Couch, Jane C. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: England; res. Elizabeth Lake,
 L.A.
 MAR: 8 Oct 1885 PLACE: Newhall, L.A.
 WIT: Moore, Charles RES:
 WIT: Mayet, Carmilita RES:
 MIN: Myers, J. W., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:

11-45

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Romerin, Charles AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Switzerland; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Montifo, Trinidad AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 19 Oct 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Varela, M. P. RES:
 WIT: Montifo, Bastona RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-465

NAME: Romero, Fernando AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Ruiz, Demetria AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 30 May 1881 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Aguilar, T. Trinidad RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Suesposa, China RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Foran, V. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of bride's parents

7-169

NAME: Romero, Joseph AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Carasco, Modesta AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 3 May 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Flores, Jesus RES: L. A.
 WIT: Romero, Joaquina RES: L. A.
 Cath. Pastor
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter, / CHURCH:
 REM: Parents from L. A. Co.

4-214

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Romero, Lino AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Gomez, Branlio AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 1 Mar 1881 PLACE: San Juan Capistrano
 WIT: Rios, Francisco RES: San Juan
 WIT: Marillo, Carmen RES: " "
 MIN: Mut, Joseph CHURCH:
 REM: 7-108

NAME: Romero, Modesto AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Moreno, Refugia AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora, Mex.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 10 Nov 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Sandoval, Antonio RES: L. A.
 WIT: Montijo, Salome RES: L. A.
 MIN: Carrasco, Pedro, Asst./ CHURCH: Priest
 REM: Parents from Sonora, Mex. Written consent of Mother. 5-131

NAME: Romero, Sebastian AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. San Juan Capistrano
 WIFE: Velardez, Felicitas AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Juan Capistrano
 MAR: 31 July 1876 PLACE: San Juan Capistrano
 WIT: Soto, Jesus RES: San Juan Capis.
 WIT: Velardez, Merced RES: " " "
 MIN: Mut, Joseph, Cath. Past. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride prev. mar. to Francisco Villegas, decd. 4-281

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Romo, Refugio AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. Ranchito
 WIFE: Ramisog, Andrea AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. Ranchito
 ?
 MAR: 15 Sep 1879 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Reynolds, S. G. RES:
 WIT: Palett, T. A. RES:
 MIN: Williams, Eben, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-181

NAME: Ronqury, Louis AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Halpin, Julia AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 18 June 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: de la Osa, Mary RES:
 WIT: Pellegrin, Germain RES:
 Pastor
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., Cath. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-105

NAME: Roof, Joseph AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. Compton
 WIFE: Patton, Sophronia AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Mo., res. Compton
 MAR: 18 Sep 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Miles, Chas. E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Chapman, R. H. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Zahn, A. C., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-90

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Rorden, Christian Reinhard AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Bösch, Adelheid S.F. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Ger.; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 17 Sep 1877 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Rorden, Arfst Andreas RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Gutebrink, R. RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Zahn, A. C., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-91

NAME: Rose, John J. AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Hunold, Menna E. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L. A.
 MAR: 25 Sep 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Regensburger, D. A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Rotschild, Adelheit RES: L. A.
 MIN: Zahn, J. C., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-308

NAME: Rosenthal, Emil AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Ger.; res. Riverside, San Bernardino Co.
 WIFE: Unruh, Ann AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ind.; res. Santa Anita
 MAR: 25 Jan 1877 PLACE: Santa Anita
 WIT: Baldwin, E. J. RES: Santa Anita
 Newmark, Harris L. A.
 WIT: Lyon, Walter RES: Riverside
 Twp.
 MIN: Gray, W. H., J.P., L.A./ CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-410

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ross, Alexander D. AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: Nova Scotia; res. Grant Co.
 Terr. of New Mexico
 WIFE: Walsh, Josephine K. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Newfoundland; res. L.A.
 MAR: 23 May 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Kay, H. RES:
 WIT: McDonald, Lizzie RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-315

NAME: Rosseau, Charles AGE: 53
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Oetken, Gesine AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 MAR: PLACE:
 WIT: Casen, C. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Kohlen, A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-235

NAME: Rourk, Peter AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. Downey
 WIFE: Kenney, Annie AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L. A.
 MAR: 16 Nov 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Connell, Charles RES: L. A.
 WIT: Terman, Mrs. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-385

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Rovick, Charles AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Maine; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Curtis, Nellie AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 2 Aug 1882 PLACE:
 WIT: Gilmen, M. L. RES:
 WIT: Gilmen, Emma H. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ellis, John W., Min. of the Gospel / CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-262

NAME: Rowland, Albert AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. LaPuente
 WIFE: Lewis, Abbie AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. El Monte
 MAR: 28 May 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Hudson, J. H. RES:
 WIT: Rowland, Victoria RES:
 from St. Gabriel
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, Cath. P.F. / CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-97

NAME: Rubio, Andres AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Ontario,
 San Bernardino Co.
 WIFE: Brown, Virginia AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 22 Jan 1883 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Brown, Frances RES: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 L.A. City
 MIN: Morgan, Jno. C., JOP, / CHURCH:
 REM: Frances Brown made her mark.
 8-175

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Rudel, Jacob AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Vogel, Eliza AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Switzerland; res. L.A.
 MAR: 10 Nov 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Charbone~~l~~, J. RES:
 WIT: Kohen, A. RES:
 MIN: Ranney, R., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

11-94

NAME: Ruis, Saturnino AGE: 53
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Buena-
 ventura, Co. of Ventura
 WIFE: La Olivas, Maria AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 3 June 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ybarra, Ylano RES: L. A.
 WIT: Cruz, Romano RES: L. A.
 Cath. Past.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P./ CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of both from L. A. Both parties widowed.
 4-240

NAME: Ruiz, Anastica AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Bernardino Co.
 WIFE: Duarte, Caroline AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 5 Oct 1880 PLACE: St. Gabriel
 WIT: Sobo, Jnocencio RES:
 WIT: Duarte, Antonio RES:
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, Cath. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of bride's mother.

6-463

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ruiz, Custodio AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Migueray, Nidad AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 11 Apr 1876 PLACE: El Monte
 WIT: Chappell, Edward RES: El Monte
 WIT: Way, Eugene RES: El Monte
 MIN: Hopper, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Both m. before & companions dead.
 Parents of both b. Mexico. 4-185

NAME: Ruiz, Felipe AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Spadra
 WIFE: Eucarnacion, Virgil AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Sprada
 MAR: 18 June 1883 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Shavez, Manuel RES:
 WIT: Feliz, Mary RES: La Puente
 from San Gabriel
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, Cath. P.P. CHURCH:
 REM: 8-409

NAME: Ruiz, Francisco AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Ravenna, L.A.
 Co.
 WIFE: Perea, Susanna AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Ravenna, L.A.
 Co.
 MAR: 17 Oct 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Silong, Bernabe RES: La Bayana
 WIT: Ruiz, Juliana RES: " "
 MIN: Rey, John CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of bride's parents 7-248

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ruiz, Jesus AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Morillo, Merced AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 13 Oct 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Carrillo, Rosano RES: L. A.
 WIT: Carrillo, Francisca RES: L. A.
 Priest
 MIN: Carrasco, Pedro, Asst. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents from Sonora, Mex.
 Consent of father on file. 5-133

NAME: Ruiz, Jose AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Ybarra, Emilia AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 5 June 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Gual, Fred M. RES:
 WIT: Dubois, Delaida de RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: 3-364

NAME: Ruiz, Jose Lugarda AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Snyder, Lena AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Ger.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 9 May 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Celis, Adolfo RES: L. A.
 WIT: Winston, Thos. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-273

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ruiz, Juanito AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Vasquez, Leopolda AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 4 May 1881 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Ruiz, Ignacio RES: L. A.
 WIT: Garcia, Natividad RES: L. A.
 MIN: Foran, V. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride's mother's consent.
 7-166

NAME: Ruiz, Martin AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. Ravena, L.A.Co.
 WIFE: Espinosa, Manuela AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. Ravena
 MAR: 10 Sep 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lelong, Bernabee RES: LaBayona, L.A. Co.
 WIT: Ruiz, Juliana RES: " "
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom a widower. Parents of both from Mexico.
 Father dead; mother gave verbal consent. 5-80

NAME: Ruiz, Tiburcio AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Dominquez, Salvadora AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 15 Oct 1877 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Grijalva, Jesus RES: Azusa
 WIT: Ruiz, Javita RES: "
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, Cath. P.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-140

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Rule, T. F. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Scotland; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Cobler, Helen AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 23 Mar 1880 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Ford, Mr. H. E. RES:
 WIT: Durant, Martha RES:
 MIN: Webster, T. J. C., Min. CHURCH: Un. Presb.
 REM: 6-317

NAME: Rusk, Addison AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.; res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Quick, Sarah AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 13 May 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Denkar, A. H. RES:
 WIT: Berry, D. M. RES:
 MIN: Bovard, M. M., Min. CHURCH: M. E.
 REM: 6-95

NAME: Russell, G. H. AGE: 23 about
 BORN: PLACE: U. S.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Blasdell, (Mrs.) E. S. AGE: 18 over
 BORN: PLACE: Va.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 2 June 1878 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Wetzel, Jacob RES: Compton
 WIT: Wetzel, Margaret J. RES: "
 MIN: Mann, Jonathan L., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-307

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Russell, Myron B. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Ballow, Ada AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 25 Mar 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Monroe, Henry Robinson RES: L. A.
 WIT: Monroe, (Mrs.) E. C. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., clergyman CHURCH:
 REM: Verbal consent of Henry Robinson Monroe, guardian.
 4-461

NAME: Ruth, Wm. J. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Smith, Harriet AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 15 July 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Smith, Thomas RES:
 WIT: Smith, Mary A. RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-414

NAME: Ruttger, Joseph AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Hurtz, Wulle AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 MAR: 26 May 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Adams, Samuel B. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Smith, Mary RES: L. A.
 /Los Angeles Twp./
 MIN: Gray, W. H., J.P., / CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-227

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ryan, Michael Edward AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Cornock, Carrie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 8 June 1876 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Ryan, Mrs. M. A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Kidd, W. H. A. RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: 4-235

NAME: Sacaze, Joseph AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Cambet, Marie Ann AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. L.A.
 MAR: 5 Oct 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Labourdette, Jacobo RES: L. A.
 WIT: Sam'l, Maria RES: L. A.
 MIN: Duran, M. CHURCH:
 REM: 4-346

NAME: Safford, George S. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: O'Melvany, Emma AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: ; res. L. A.
 MAR: 9 July 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: O'Melvany, H.K.S. RES:
 WIT: Spalding, Wm. A. RES:
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., Minister CHURCH:
 REM: 6-122

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Sager, Isaac LaGrange AGE: 46
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y ; res. Los Angeles

WIFE: Curl, Elizabeth B. AGE: 45
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. Los Angeles

MAR: 17 Dec 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles

WIT: Ellis, Elizabeth A. RES: Los Angeles

WIT: Ellis, Ada R. RES: Los Angeles

MIN: Ellis, John W., Min. of the Gospel /CHURCH:

REM: 8-118

NAME: Salazar, Jose AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L.A.

WIFE: Contreras, Carmel AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.

MAR: 14 Nov 1879 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Lopez, Antonia RES:

WIT: Leon, Jose RES:

MIN: Verdaguer, P., Rector CHURCH:

REM: 6-247

NAME: Salber, Chas. M. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Minn.; res. Santa Ana

WIFE: Hemmingway, Tina AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Santa Ana

MAR: 15 July 1883 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Keirn, Sylvia RES: L. A.

WIT: Tompson, Wishy RES: L. A.

MIN: Hemmingway, H. F., Min. of the Gospel /CHURCH:

REM: 8-395

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Salcido, Vicente AGE: 54
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Seron, (widow) Francisca AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; L. A.
 MAR: 20 Jan 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Sanches, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 Verdaguer, Rev. P.
 REM: Parents both from Sonora, Mex.
 5-500

NAME: Salizar, Alonzo AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Ovia, Manuela AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; L. A.
 MAR: 21 Mar 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Kevane, Daniel RES: L. A.
 WIT: Feliz, Jesus RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-248

NAME: Salmon, Wm. B. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Eng.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Winn, Miss Mattie F. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Georgia; res. L.A.
 MAR: 1 Dec 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ward, C. E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Winn, Lizzie A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Peel, B. L., Judge CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-448

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Sanchez, Juan Matias AGE: 60
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. El Monte
 WIFE: Bojorquez, Matilde AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. El Monte
 MAR: 1 Feb 1879 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Workman, Jos. RES: La Puente
 WIT: Basse, Rafael RES: Old Mission
 MIN: Hopper, John CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of both, Mex.; groom a widower.
 5-495

NAME: Sanchez, Martin AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Valenzuela, Concepcion AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 2 Oct 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Belliard, P. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Olvera, Jesus RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom before mar. to Ylaria Lopez, decd.; bride
 to Francisco Arsago, decd. 4-324

NAME: Sanchez, Rocendo AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Robles, Miguela AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: L.A. Co.; res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 16 Sep 1882 PLACE: Los Nietos Twp.
 WIT: Guirado, Bernardino RES:
 WIT: Elesalde, Francisco RES:
 MIN: Williams, Eb., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-1

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Sanderman, Michael AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: England; res. Pasadena
 WIFE: Ranson, Hannah J. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. Pasadena
 MAR: 24 Jan 1883 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Chase, Mrs. Clara A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Chase, May RES: L. A.
 MIN: Chase, E. S., Clergyman CHURCH: M.E.
 REM: Parents of groom from Eng. Father of bride from
 Eng.; mother, Ohio. 8-173

NAME: Sanders, Irvine AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Ky.; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Arnold, Lurena AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 7 Mar 1878 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Bailey, Dr. J. G. RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Edwards, Mrs. H.A. RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Humphreys, C. W., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Both prev. mar. and mates decd.
 Groom's parents, Tenn.; bride's S.C. 5-241

NAME: Sanderson, E. H. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Francisco
 WIFE: Rose, A. W. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 3 Jan 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Rose, L. G. RES:
 WIT: Sanderson, George H. RES:
 MIN: Wilson, Wm., Min. CHURCH: P. E.
 REM: 6-280

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Santoge, Jos. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. Compton
 WIFE: Fuller, Eliza AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Compton
 MAR: 11 Feb 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Johnston, Eliz. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hickey, Nettie RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hickey, Geo. S., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-237

NAME: Sargent, William AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Mason, Harriet AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Alabama; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 29 June 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Martin, Horatio RES:
 WIT: Bailey, Isabella RES:
 MIN: Bailey, George A. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-116

NAME: Sargent, William A. AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L.A. and Co.
 WIFE: Shaw, Sarah AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 6 Oct 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Foster, G. S. RES:
 WIT: Howard, L.C. RES:
 MIN: Ranney, R., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 11-86

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Saulque, Yules AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Aubert, Hanorino AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. L.A.
 MAR: 21 Oct 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Amador, Eduardo RES:
 WIT: Molle, Louis RES: L. A.
 MIN: McNamee, Hugh, Rector CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-211

NAME: Saunders, John AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Scotland; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Barry, Mrs. Ellen AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 1 Nov 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cuddy, John G. RES:
 WIT: Kenwick, Sarah RES:
 MIN: Mallory, P.J. CHURCH:
 REM: John son of John & Grace Rogers, both Scotland.
 Ellen dau. Wm. & Ellen Mullins, Ire. 5-429

NAME: Saunders, John S. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.;
 WIFE: Kern, Lizzie A. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.
 MAR: 21 Sep 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Barso, Rev. I. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Simmons, Mrs. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter, Pastor CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Groom's parents from Calif. Bride's from Ireland.
 4-313

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Savarie, Narciso AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Aguilar, Dolores AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.;
 MAR: 28 Feb 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Gutiene, Mr. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Wolfskill, Mrs. E. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-72

NAME: Saxon, Thos. A. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Miss.; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Fuller, Josephine AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Oregon; res. Tustin City
 MAR: 22 Apr 1877 PLACE:
 WIT: Kimbal, C. H. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Gates, Addie M. RES: L. A.
 MIN: O'Brien, Rev. Father CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents from Miss.; bride's from Oregon.
 4-488

NAME: Schieck, Daniel AGE: 61
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Ernzen, Louise AGE: 52
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 MAR: 30 Mar 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Newman, Herman RES: L. A.
 WIT: Zahn, Charles RES:
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-371

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Schilling, Paul AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Ger.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Wirth, Mary Agatha AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ger.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 15 May 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Schurer, Henry RES: L. A.
 WIT: Schmidt, John RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: 4-495

NAME: Schimmel, Henry AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Ger.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Schenddig, Amelia AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ger.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 29 Aug 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Schemmet, Fred RES: Ballona
 WIT: Geier, John RES: L. A.
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 8-452

NAME: Schindler, Charles AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Kroeger, Henrietta AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 19 Sep 1882 PLACE:
 WIT: Schuldt, Wiliam RES: Anaheim, Calif.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Schuldt, W., Pastor CHURCH:
 REM: 8-31

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Schindler, Herman AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Wahrenberger, Annie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 17 May 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Weis, Albert RES:
 WIT: Stengal, Louise RES:
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-91

NAME: Schirm, George AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Lerner, Katie AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 15 May 1881 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Reuter, Fritz RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Reuter, Alice RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Humphreys, C. W., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-124

NAME: Schmet, M. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. Los Nietos,
 L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Elisalda, Louise AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 3 July 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Patterson, C. RES:
 WIT: Guirada, Francisco RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride widow of Rafacel Elisalda.

6-393

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Schmidt, August AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Ger.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Ott, Adele AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Ger.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 23 Aug 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Brode, Chas. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Jacobe, Chas. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Bollinger, G.H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-92

NAME: Schmidt, Joseph H. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Malchin, Annie AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Cincinnati, (Ohio); res. L.A.
 MAR: 5 July 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hansen, George RES: L. A.
 WIT: Dreyer, John RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-451

NAME: Schneider, Geo. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Ger.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Walteraner, Louisa AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ger.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 5 Sep 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Leiss, E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Weinhouse, Eliz. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter CHURCH:
 REM: Parents b. Germany.
 5-403

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Schnider, John AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Europe; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Huges, Elmira AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 13 Feb 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Baletto, Maclovio RES: L. A.
 WIT: Huges, Mariana RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev., Rector CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Groom's parents from Germany; bride's from Mexico.
 7-73

NAME: Scholl, Ernest AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. Wilmington,
 L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Santa, Maria Agnes AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. Wilmington,
 L.A. Co.
 MAR: 18 May 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Andl, Ferninand RES: L. A.
 WIT: Buchourin, Henry RES: L. A.
 MIN: McNamee, Hugh, Rector CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-16

NAME: Scholl, Orlando AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Ind.; res. Tustin, L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Goodwin(?), Effie AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Wis.; res. Tustin, L.A. Co.
 MAR: 26 June 1883 PLACE: Tustin City
 WIT: (none) RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Chandler, Eld. M., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-375

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Schroeder, Charles W. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Carbajal, Martha AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L. A.
 MAR: 4 Apr 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Young, J. S. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Gerkins, Jacob F. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, J. A., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-97

NAME: Schroeder, Frederic AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Ritschi, Verona AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Switzerland; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 17 Nov 1881 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Koster, Herman RES: Ohio
 WIT: Roehrs, Henry RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Staehli, Rudolph CHURCH:
 REM:

7-266

NAME: Schroeder, Hugo AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L A.
 WIFE: Happ, Jennie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 8 Feb 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Gierre, F. RES:
 WIT: Happ, Richard RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P.,/ Priest CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Both single. Parents of both parties from Germany.

6-5

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Schubert, Edward AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Md.; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Langenber, Adelaide AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 25 Feb 1879 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Carrewlo, Miss RES: Anaheim
 Rimpau, Adolph Anaheim
 WIT: Langenberger, Fred RES:
 Rimpau, Claudina
 MIN: Halliday, E., Min. CHURCH: P. (Protestant?)
 REM:
 5-499

NAME: Schumacher, Paul AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Austria; res. San Francisco
 WIFE: Schumaker, Carrie AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 16 Feb 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Schumacher, J. RES:
 WIT: Prenfs, E. A. RES:
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., Clergy. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-300

NAME: Schurer, Henry AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ger.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Krumdick, Louisa AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 9 Apr 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Garcia, Aurelia RES: L. A.
 WIT: Reiley, J. W. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-260

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Schweitzer, Frederick AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Seiffert, Olga AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. Wilmington
 MAR: 27 Sep 1884 PLACE: Wilmington
 WIT: Kennedy, John RES: Wilmington
 WIT: Laubersheimer, A. RES: "
 MIN: Lindsley, C. S., Rector CHURCH: St. John's P.E.
 REM: 10-5

NAME: Schwerer, Frederic AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. San Diego
 WIFE: Schlageter, Mary AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. San Francisco Co.
 MAR: 11 June 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Messmer, Lewis RES:
 WIT: Harnnell, Henry RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH:
 REM: 6-103

NAME: Scott, Farmer Milton AGE: 57
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: La Masney, Elizabeth M. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 14 May 1879 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Angeles, Isaac RES:
 WIT: Osborne, Wm. RES:
 MIN: Law, M. J., Minister CHURCH:
 REM: 6-79

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Scovil, I. N. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Huntley, (Mrs.) Julia J. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: L. A.; res. Downey
 MAR: 1 Jan 1883 PLACE: Downey
 WIT: Wiley, Wm. RES:
 WIT: Johnson, Thomas RES: Downey, L.A. Co.
 /the Gospel/
 MIN: Adams, S.M., Min. of CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-182

NAME: Sears, Alexander AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: U.S.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Powers, Martha A. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: U.S.; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 7 Feb 1877 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Powers, Mr. & Mrs. RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Shaw, Wm., Minister CHURCH: M.E.C. South
 REM: Parents of both living L.A. Co.
 4-420

NAME: Sears, D. P. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Mo., res. Artesia
 WIFE: Gillette, Sarah AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Louisiana; res. Artesia
 MAR: 9 June 1878 PLACE: Artesia
 WIT: Gillette, C. RES:
 WIT: Gillette, W. RES:
 MIN: Holdridge, Rev. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's par. b. Mo.; bride's b. Ohio.
 5-303

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Sears, Geo. W. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. Las Bolsas,
 L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Smith, Mary J. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. Westminster
 MAR: 11 Apr 1878 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Miles, Harris RES: Las Bolsas
 WIT: Lackey, James M. RES: Westminster
 MIN: Miller, J. E., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Written consent of parents

5-264

NAME: Seba, Claus AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. Orange Co.
 WIFE: Hindwort, Margaret AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 25 May 1883 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: Kordes, John RES:
 WIT: Gushman, Marie RES:
 MIN: Kogler, Jacob, Pastor CHURCH:
 REM:

8-317

NAME: Sedyard, Henry S. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Mellus, Gertrude R. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 30 June 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Haverstick, Mr. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Trudell, Mrs. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Gray, J.P., Presbyter CHURCH: Prot.
 REM:

5-33

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Seligman, Maurice AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Michaun, Margarita AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. L.A.
 MAR: 1 July 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hutchins, Mrs. C. J. RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Hutchins, C. J., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Only 1 witness
 6-385

NAME: Seligman, M. H. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Snell, Eliza AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. Santa Monica
 MAR: 20 Feb 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Gibbs, Geo. C. RES: San Gabriel
 WIT: Nantor, O. O. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-223

NAME: Sells, George AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L.A., L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Wills, Jessie AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Minn.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 11 Oct 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Jenne, C. P. RES:
 WIT: Kinney, Mr. S. RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-444

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Selson, Henry AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.
 WIFE: Heidt, Carrie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 25 Apr 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Heidt, Maggie RES: L. A.
 WIT: Heidt, Henry RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hickey, Geo. S., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-484

NAME: Semenza, Albert AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Italy; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Ketchum, Mrs. Mary AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: England; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 10 June 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Touoni, J. RES:
 WIT: Everett, Mrs. RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev., Pastor CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Bride is widow of Laurence Ketchum.
 Groom's parents, Italy; bride's parents, Ireland.

6-108

NAME: Seppy, William AGE: 46
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Adams, Ella AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: ; res. L.A.
 MAR: 12 May 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Adams, David E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Mannon, Samuel E. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Coulter, B. F. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-123

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Sepulveda, Aurelio AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Ramos, Maria E. AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 MAR: 18 Dec 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Johnson, Francisco RES:
 WIT: Gurado, L. RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Fisher, Rev. James A., /J.P./ CHURCH:
 REM:

8-109

NAME: Sepulveda, F. P. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Vareta, Josefa AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 22 Jan 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lantens, Francisco RES:
 WIT: Lantens, Encarnacion S. de RES: L. A.
 /Rector/
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., / CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Groom, widower; bride single. Parents from Calif.

8-F171

NAME: Sepulveda, Francisco AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Flores, Vacilia AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: San Buena Ventura; res. L.A.
 MAR: 5 Feb 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Batiller, Dionisio RES: L. A.
 WIT: Lanfranco, Emila RES: L. A.
 MIN: Galera, Rev. Joseph CHURCH:
 REM: Groom widower of Modesta Nieto. Parents from Calif.

4-432

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Sepulveda, Ramon AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Oden, Caroline AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. Wilmington
 MAR: 10 Feb 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Healey, S. RES:
 WIT: Robarts, John RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-28

NAME: Serradell, Alberto AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. Old Mission
 WIFE: Bermudes, Felipa AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. Old Mission
 MAR: 10 June 1878 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Alvitre, Ramon RES: Old Mission
 WIT: Bermudes, Francisca RES: Old Mission
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:

5-327

NAME: Serrano, Jose La Cruz AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Ramirez, Mrs. Maria Ygnacia AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. Santa Ana,
 L. A. Co.
 MAR: 16 Dec 1882 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Culenia, Jose S. RES: L.A., Calif.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Gannon, Thos. L., JOP CHURCH:
 REM: Bride married before (widow); groom was single.

8-147

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Serrano, Manuel AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Mellus, Josephine AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Wilmington
 MAR: 18 Sep 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Serrano, Rafael RES:
 WIT: Mellus, Anelina RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., /Rector/ CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: 6-178

NAME: Serrot, Charles E. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Stovell, Minnie AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: England; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 13 Oct 1884 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Widney, W. W. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Widney, Mrs. Elizabeth RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Birdsall, Elias, Pastor CHURCH: St. Paul's
 REM: 10-25

NAME: Sesma, Jesus AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Lopez, (Mrs.) Magdalena AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 25 July 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cuevas, Manuel RES: L. A.
 WIT: Alviso, Ceroula RES: L. A.
 MIN: Galera, Rev. Jos. CHURCH:
 REM: Their parents from Mexico. Bride widow of
 Ambrocio Bracamonte. 5-46

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Sessions, Edgar AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Lucas, Sylva L. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Mich.; res. Compton
 MAR: 7 Sep 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Green, G. L. RES:
 WIT: Lucas, F. RES: L. A.
 MIN: White, S. F., Min. of /the Gospel/ CHURCH:
 REM:

8-448

NAME: Settle, L.M. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Borden, R. Laurina AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Ark.; res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 3 June 1880 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Borden, Thomas RES:
 WIT: Borden, Mrs. Matilda RES:
 MIN: M'Adams, S. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-367

NAME: Seymour, H. M. AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. Orange
 WIFE: Frasier, Nellie M. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. Compton
 MAR: 7 Sep 1881 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Eddy, Amos RES: Compton
 WIT: Eddy, Mary A. RES: Compton
 MIN: Green, John B. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-218

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Shaffen, Frank R. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Covert(?), Ella AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Los Angeles,
 L. A. Co.
 MAR: 15 Dec 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Parcels, H. P. RES:
 WIT: Parcels, C. L. RES:
 MIN: Curtis, Thos. R. CHURCH: P. C. Trinity M.E. /South/
 REM:
 8-139

NAME: Shafer, Austin AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Harrold, Mary H. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 2 Nov 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Harrold, Miss Julia RES:
 WIT: Doan, Mr. A. C. RES:
 MIN: Bovard, M., Pastor CHURCH: M. E.
 REM:
 6-219

NAME: Shaffer, Frederic AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. San Fernando,
 L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Vose, Nattie B. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. San Fernando
 MAR: 2 Jan 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Loop, F. M. RES:
 WIT: Vose, Miss (sister of bride) RES:
 MIN: Bovard, M. M., Pastor CHURCH: M. E.
 REM:
 6-269

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Shaffer, George AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Anaheim,
 L. A. Co.
 WIFE: McKinnie, Mary AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 24 Mar 1880 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Stone, Jerome RES:
 WIT: Ginn, J. M. RES:
 MIN: Compton, A. J., clergy CHURCH:
 REM: Both parents American

6-302

NAME: Shaffer, Peter J. AGE: 56
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Johnson, Mrs. Evageline AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: U.S.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 2 Nov 1879 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: Harwood, Blanch RES:
 WIT: Stuntz, Laura E. RES:
 MIN: Struntz, John H., Min. CHURCH: M. E.
 REM: Groom's parents b. Virginia; bride's b. U.S.
 Bride divorced A. L. Johnson.

6-237

NAME: Shannon, Alaxander AGE: 54
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y. state; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Wilson, Nettie AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Va.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 28 Aug 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Baker, Mr. RES:
 WIT: Reese, Mrs. W. M. RES:
 MIN: Reese, R. S., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-169

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Sharples, William AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. Orange, L.A.Co.
 WIFE: Sargent, Mrs. E. J. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Ind.; res. Orange, L.A.Co.
 MAR: 1 Oct 1885 PLACE: Orange, L.A. Co.
 WIT: Way, Henry O. RES:
 WIT: Way, Curtis RES:
 MIN: Bovard, G. F., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

11-11

NAME: Sharps, J. H. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. San Bernardino
 WIFE: Salter, Mary J. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Minn; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 4 July 1876 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Salter, E. RES: Newport
 WIT: Salter, C. RES: "
 MIN: Ellis, T. J., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: All parents b. U.S.

4-255

NAME: Sharrock, John H. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: N.J.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Kierman, Mary AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: N.Carolina; res. L.A.
 MAR: 1 May 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Croshier, Mr. RES:
 WIT: Croshier, Mrs. RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents, N.J.; bride's parents Ireland.

6-378

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Shatto, W. L. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. Tustin City
 WIFE: Patterson, J. A. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: U.S.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 27 July 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Godfrey, H. F. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Godfrey, Mary RES: L. A.
 MIN: Elwood, G. W. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom widower; married to Martha J. Hayworth, decd.
 7-164

NAME: Shattuck, H. D. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Norten, Hattie E. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 3 Nov 1878 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Rowell, Melvin S. RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Rowell, Mrs. Maggie E. RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Frambis, O.S., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-436

NAME: Shaw, R. L. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Sprouse, M. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Tex.; res. Los Nietos,
 L.A. Co.
 MAR: 18 June 1876 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Freeman, John A., Min. CHURCH: Baptist
 REM:
 4-272

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Shaw, R. L. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. Downey
 WIFE: Groover, E. C. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Ala.; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 5 Aug 1883 PLACE: Norwalk
 WIT: Holiday, John RES: Artesia
 WIT: Shaw, James RES: Norwalk
 MIN: Settle, M. G., Min. CHURCH: M. E.
 REM:

8-427

NAME: Shaw, Thos. M. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Thompson, Annie M. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.
 MAR: 6 Sep 1876 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Shaw, Jas. RES: Artesia
 WIT: Morris, Boon RES: Artesia
 MIN: Gillet, C., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Written consent of bride's father.

4-326

NAME: Sheats, Clarence W. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Tustin City
 WIFE: Alderman, Lillian E. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. Tustin City
 MAR: 13 Sep 1884 PLACE: Tustin City
 WIT: Hall, Mrs. Victoria N. RES:
 WIT: Jerome, William RES: Tustin City
 MIN: Emery, John A., Rector CHURCH: St. Paul's
 REM: Parents of both, American born; res. Tustin City.

10-2

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Sherman, C. C. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Rhode Island; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Brooks, May AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 15 Jan 1883 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Dorsey, S. M. RES: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Dorsey, P. W., Pastor CHURCH: Baptist
 REM:

8-166

NAME: Sherman, George A. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Pacheco ,
 Contra Costa Co.
 WIFE: Gross, Katie AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Wis.; res. Woodland
 MAR: 27 Aug 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Martgen, W. E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Martgen, Mrs. W. E. RES:
 MIN: Ellis, John W. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-193

NAME: Shirley, Benjamin H. AGE: 48
 BORN: PLACE: Ind.; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Reid, Mrs. E. F. (widow) AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 7 July 1883 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Barreto, M. R. RES:
 WIT: Griffin, J. W. RES: L. A. City
 MIN: Ling, R. A., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:

8-378

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Shirley, Milton M. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Miss.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Pendleton, Miss Jessie AGE: 18 over
 BORN: PLACE: Ark.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 30 Jan 1879 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Fowler, Capt. H.D. RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Ardis, J. D. RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Worrell, A. S. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents all nat. Americans
 5-487

NAME: Shirley, T. S. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Azusa
 WIFE: Hamner, Laura AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 14 Aug 1881 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Goodnight, S. D. RES: Azusa
 WIT: Brooksere, James RES: Los Nietos
 MIN: Freeman, Jno A. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-203

NAME: Shorba, Orrin AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Gridley, Emma Louisa AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles; res. L.A.
 MAR: 1 Nov 1881 PLACE:
 WIT: Leyman, Eugene L. RES:
 WIT: Gridly, Mercy M. RES:
 MIN: Holmes, A.C., Notary /Public/ CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-128

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Shoufla, Joseph AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Petermann, Barbara AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 MAR: 15 Jan 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Douglas, Alfred H. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Schilling, Paul RES: L. A.
 /L.A.City/
 MIN: Adams, D. N., JOP for/ CHURCH:
 REM:

7-36

NAME: Shrewsbury, Samuel AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Va.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Shores, Bettie AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Ark.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 26 Feb 1877 PLACE: near Orange
 WIT: Lotspeech, Oliver RES: Orange
 WIT: Hamilton, Hugh RES: Orange
 MIN: Featherstun, H. Walter CHURCH:
 REM:

5-230

NAME: Shrode, Jacob H. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana; res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Patterson, Mary S. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; Sierra Madre
 MAR: 8 Oct 1884 PLACE: Sierra Madre
 WIT: Shrode, Rev. D. S. RES: Duarte
 WIT: Shrode, Mrs. M. C. RES: "
 MIN: Knott, E. C., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

10-22

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Shrode, John Ellis AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Teel, Mattie AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Wilmington
 MAR: 12 Mar 1882 PLACE: Cerritos Colony
 WIT: Teel, Eljah RES: Cerritos Colony
 WIT: Teel, George RES: " "
 MIN: Moores, William CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of father.
 7-357

NAME: Shrode, Wm. J. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: U.S.; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Rogers, Mrs. Orfa AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: U.S.; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 25 Jan 1877 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Fell, A. B. RES:
 WIT: Fell, M. E. RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Shaw, Wm. CHURCH: M.E.C. South
 REM: Groom's father living in L.A. Co. Bride widow of
 Benjamin Rogers, decd. 2 years past. 4-421

NAME: Shrode, Willis W. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Teel, Josey AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Azusa
 MAR: 26 Jan 1882 PLACE: Azusa
 WIT: Morrow, Jonathan RES: Azusa
 WIT: Boswell, Miss Levina RES:
 MIN: Marres, Wm. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of father.
 7-317

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Shutts, John AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. El Monte
 WIFE: Williams, Kate AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Ark.; res. El Monte
 MAR: 16 May 1876 PLACE: El Monte
 WIT: Williams, I. W. RES: El Monte
 WIT: Williams, Martha RES: "
 MIN: Adams, Abram, Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Verbal consent of bride's father given.
 4-236

NAME: Siddons, Dr. Wm. M. AGE: 49
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky; res. Vernon
 WIFE: Siddons, Mrs. Mattie J. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.; res. Vernon
 MAR: 8 Mar 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Viays, Henry RES: Vernon
 WIT: Brewer, J. H. RES: Vernon
 MIN: Fisher, Jones A. CHURCH:
 REM: Both married before.
 7-350

NAME: Silva, Francis M. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Morecraft, Annie AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: England; res. L.A. & Co.
 MAR: PLACE:
 WIT: Sutton, O. T. RES:
 WIT: Bennett, Mrs. C. RES:
 MIN: Ranney, R., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 11-84

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Silvas, Antonio AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Borger, Teodora AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 12 July 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Sanchez, Refugio RES: L.A.
 WIT: Carrera, Ygnacio RES: L.A.
 MIN: Galera, Rev. Jos. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents both from Calif.

NAME: Silvas, Jose Dolores AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Mansonares, Elviza AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 12 Dec 1880 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Lopez, Mofie RES: Old Mission
 WIT: Alvitre, Eugenia RES: Old Mission
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin CHURCH:
 REM:

7-13

NAME: Silvera, Joe Ennis AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Portugal; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Grijalba, Josefa AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L. A.
 MAR: 10 Oct 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bernal, Filomene RES: L. A.
 WIT: Grijalba, Juana RES: Calif.
 MIN: Pujol, John, Priest CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Parents of Juan Silvera from Portugal. Parents of Josefa Grijalba were from Calif. Not married before.

8-26

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Silver, Richard AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Cana.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Drake, Mary Jane AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Eng.; res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 21 Dec 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Godeat, Eugene RES: L. A.
 WIT: Louis, Chas. RES: L. A.
 /L.A. Twp./
 MIN: Baldwin, John M., JOP/ CHURCH:
 REM: Parents' consent.

5-463

NAME: Silkwood, Barzillia AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Westminster,
 L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Van Pelt, Emma V. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: O.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 12 Apr 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lintner, Mr. of Ill. RES: Ill.
 WIT: Smith, Mrs. W. RES: Ill.
 MIN: Packard, David T. CHURCH: Cong. of L.A.
 REM: Groom's parents: father b. Va; mother, Germany.
 Bride's parents b. Ohio.

4-467

NAME: Silkwood, John W. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Chaffee, Kitty AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Boston, Mass.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 30 July 1890 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Strowbridge, Mary. RES:
 WIT: Strowbridge, F. M. RES:
 MIN: Hutchinson, C. J., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-30

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Simard, Isadora Marelo AGE: 63
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. San Juan,
 L. A. Co.
 WIFE: de Sarrano, Palomica AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Juan,
 L. A. Co.
 MAR: 29 Apr 1880 PLACE: San Juan Capistrano
 WIT: Aguista, Salvadora RES:
 WIT: Sallaberri, Juan RES:
 MIN: Mut, Joseph, Pastor CHURCH:
 REM: 6-341

NAME: Simmons, James AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: Miss.; res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Hester, Nancy Jane AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; Fountain Valley
 MAR: 3 Oct 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Martins, A. R. RES:
 WIT: Martin, Ephriam RES:
 /the Gospel/
 MIN: Riley, Stephen, Min. of CHURCH:
 REM: 6-445

NAME: Simmons, James W. AGE: 59
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Foster, E. A. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. L.A.
 MAR: 2 Aug 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ellis, B. W. RES: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Ellis, J. W. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-174

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Simon, Bernhard AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Ger.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Marks, Louise AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: ? ; res. L. A.
 MAR: 29 Oct 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Blanchard, James RES: L. A.
 WIT: Cabot, C. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Gray, W. H., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-143

NAME: Simon, Ferdinand AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Gonzales, Juanita AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: L. A.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 30 July 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Jone, Mrs. J. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Jone, J. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ling, R. A., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: 8-411

NAME: Simonds, F. K. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Lockhart, Alice AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Ind.; res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 20 Nov 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lockhart, Mrs. L. RES:
 WIT: Lockhart, Dr. W. RES:
 MIN: Hay, John C., Ch. Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-252

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Simpson, Frank AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: New York; res. Los Angeles

WIFE: James, Lou Etta AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Angeles

MAR: 15 Nov 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles

WIT: Potts, Fred RES:
 WIT: James, Nellie RES: of L.A.
 /the Gospel/
 MIN: Ellis, John W., Min. of/ CHURCH:

REM:

8-116

NAME: Simpson, Rich. O. B. AGE: 48
 BORN: PLACE: Scotland; res. Artesia

WIFE: King, J. Kate AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Westminster

MAR: 4 July 1878 PLACE: Westminster

WIT: Patterson, W. R. RES: of Westminster

WIT: Turnbull, Robert RES: of L.A.

MIN: King, S. B., Min. CHURCH:

REM: Bride's parents natives of Georgia.

5-334

NAME: Sitton, James S. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A. Co.

WIFE: Lawrence, Amanda AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Tex.; res. L.A. Co.

MAR: 9 Oct 1878 PLACE: L. A. Co.

WIT: Elliott, James S. RES: New River

WIT: Sparks, O. W. RES: Artesia

MIN: Freeman, Jno. A., Min. CHURCH:

REM:

5-411

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Skidmore, George E. AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Breniza, Kittie A. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Downey
 MAR: 4 July 1881 PLACE:
 WIT: Thompson, D.R.M. RES:
 WIT: Gochnaur, W. H. RES:
 MIN: Coulter, B. F. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-430

NAME: Skidmore, S. B. AGE: 61
 BORN: PLACE: Ky.; res. Downey City
 WIFE: Crowell, A. G. AGE: 47
 BORN: PLACE: U.S.A.; res. Downey City
 MAR: 18 June 1876 PLACE: Downey City
 WIT: Crawford, M. D. RES: Downey
 WIT: Skidmore, Wm. RES: Downey
 MIN: Hand, G. R., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-232

NAME: Skidmore, S. S. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Downey
 WIFE: Paulsell, Eliza AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Miss.; res. Downey
 MAR: 11 June 1882 PLACE: Downey
 WIT: Smith, Dr. W. G. RES: Downey
 WIT: Skidmore, George RES: Downey
 MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-405

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Slack, Wm. AGE: 56
 BORN: PLACE: England; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Montgomery, Mrs. A. AGE: 51
 BORN: PLACE: England; res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 18 Sep 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Borden, Wm. L. RES:
 WIT: Bullock, J. H. RES:
 MIN: Fisher, James, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-430

NAME: Slaughter, F. R. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Lamphear, Ida A. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: U.S.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 18 Oct 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Howes, Mr. F. C. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Howes, Mrs. F. C. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Packard, David T., Min. CHURCH: Cong. Ch. of L.A.
 REM: Groom's father of Va.; mother, N.Y.
 Bride's both N.Y.

5-111

NAME: Slaughter, F. R. AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Taylor, Pachy A. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 5 Nov 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Vogt, Henry RES:
 WIT: Sanderson, F. RES:
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-238

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Sprague, Geo. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: U.S.; res. Santa Monica
 WIFE: Slosson, Lydia Cornelia AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: U.S.; res. Santa Monica
 MAR: 21 July 1877 PLACE: Santa Monica
 WIT: Reid, Benj. F. RES: Santa Monica
 WIT: Giraux, A. RES: Santa Monica
 MIN: Morgan, John C., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Written consent of bride's father.

5-63

NAME: Smith, Brainard AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Conn.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Conklin, May J. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 28 June 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hall, Eliz. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hall, Robert RES:
 MIN: Holliday, E. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-416

NAME: Smith, Fred C. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Dodson, Savanah I. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles
 MAR: 2 Nov 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Smith, Charles RES:
 WIT: Smith, Mary E. RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Ellis, John W., Min. of /the Gospel/ CHURCH:
 REM:

8-117

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Smith, G. A. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Green, Miss Mary E. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 4 Aug 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Green, Ann M. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Smith, Augusta RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Written consent parents given.
 5-371

NAME: Smith, James Albert AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Santiago,
 L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Damson, Susanah AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Utah; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 2 Dec 1879 PLACE: Gospel Swamp
 WIT: Dana, R. R. RES:
 Dana, Georgia
 WIT: Walker, Charlotte RES:
 Walker, Mary & W. M.
 MIN: Walker, Joseph (Elder) CHURCH: Ch. of Christ
 REM:
 6-265

NAME: Smith, J. B. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: N.J ; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Mappa, Jennie Swift AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Wisc.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 13 June 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Mappa, Mr. & Mrs. A. G. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Waldron, Mr. & Mrs. S.A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Packard, David T., Min. CHURCH: Cong., L.A.
 REM: Groom's parents nat. of N.J.; bride's parents,
 New York.
 5-304

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Smith, J. M. AGE: 60
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. Orange Co.
 WIFE: Clark, Sophronia AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: L.A. Co.; res. Santa Barbara
 MAR: 8 June 1880 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: Foster, George RES:
 WIT: Green, Mary RES:
 MIN: Green, John B., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-373

NAME: Smith, John F. AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: Ala.; res. Artesia
 WIFE: Sackett, Martha Ellen AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Artesia
 MAR: 23 July 1876 PLACE: Artesia
 WIT: Sackett, Wm. RES: New River, L.A. Co.
 WIT: Shaw, Lee RES: New River
 MIN: Freeman, John F., Min. CHURCH: Baptist
 REM:

4-287

NAME: Smith, John Thomas AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Santa Ana, L.A. Co.
 or
 WIFE: Damrou/Damron, Amanda AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 22 July 1879 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 or /Fickas/
 WIT: Damrou/Damron, Benjamin / RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Walker, Joseph (Elder) CHURCH: Ch. of Jesus /
 REM: Parents of groom, Ill.; of bride, Mo.

6-28

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Smith, Jos. A. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Wisc.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Hart, Mattie AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Wisc.; res.
 MAR: 9 Apr 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Osborne, John RES: L. A.
 WIT: Smith, Geo. A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Scott, Winfield, Pastor CHURCH: Baptist
 REM:

4-6-6

NAME: Smith, Joseph R. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri; res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Williams, Conception AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 9 Jan 1881 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Macy, James F. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Campbell, Martina RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, (Rev.) P. CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:

7-30

NAME: Smith, Lu Ray AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Mich.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Scott, Emily AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 5 July 1876 PLACE: L.A.
 WIT: Mallard, J. S. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Nicholls, John G., Jr. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-256

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Smith, P. L. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas; res. Compton
 WIFE: Price, Mary AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. Compton
 MAR: 1 Jan 1883 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Bently, Ed. H. RES:
 WIT: Lucas, Carrie A. RES: Los Angeles City
 MIN: Bentley, A.P., JOP CHURCH:
 REM: Neither party m. before; all natives of United States. 8-143

NAME: Smith, Simon B. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Conn.; res. Anaheim, L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Shamberger, Kate A. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Miss.; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 14 Feb 1880 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Saxton, Edwin RES:
 WIT: Pierce, J. B. RES:
 MIN: Young, P. D., Min. CHURCH: Pres.
 REM: 6-295

NAME: Smith, Thomas Frederic B. AGE: 58
 BORN: PLACE: Maryland; res. Cahuenga Dist., L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Miller, Elizabeth AGE: 56
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 17 Apr 1879 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Litchenberger, L. RES:
 WIT: Mitchel, J. RES:
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-76

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Smith, W. H. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Norwalk,
 L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Law, Sadie AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Eng.; res. Norwalk,
 L.A. Co.
 MAR: 18 Dec 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Dickinson, Thos. RES:
 WIT: Ryle, James RES:
 MIN: Settle, M. G., Min. CHURCH: M. E.
 REM: Groom's parents b. U.S.A.; bride's parents, Eng.
 6-257

NAME: Smith, W. T. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Miss.; res. Artesia
 WIFE: Wilson, Eliza J. AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Ark.; res. Artesia
 MAR: 29 Oct 1885 PLACE: El Monte
 WIT: Bryce, Emily RES:
 WIT: Wardlam, M. A. RES:
 /the Gospel/
 MIN: Wardlam, D. S., Min. of CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of father on file in office.
 11-65

NAME: Smith, Warren H. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Minn.; res. Fountain Valley
 WIFE: Bacon, Martha Jane AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. Fountain Valley
 MAR: 27 Oct 1878 PLACE: Fountain Valley
 WIT: Smith, W. H. RES: Fountain Valley
 WIT: Smith, Samuel RES: " "
 MIN: Bonsall, James CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-427

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Smith, Willburn AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. Tustin City
 WIFE: Williams, Mary E. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. Tustin City
 MAR: 10 June 1877 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Anders, Cyrus RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hughs, Prof. RES:
 MIN: Bohan, B. B., Min. CHURCH: Pres.
 REM: Consent of father on file. Parents present.
 Parents native U.S. 5-20

NAME: Smith, Wm. AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: Ky.; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Anderson, Kittie AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 MAR: 17 Mar 1878 PLACE: Santa Monica
 WIT: Coon, N. L. RES: Santa Monica
 WIT: Coon, Jennie R. RES: Santa Monica
 MIN: Crum, J.D. (Elder) CHURCH: M. E. Ch.
 REM: Groom's parents b. Va.; bride's, N.Y. Bride mar.
 1st McDaniel; 2nd, Anderson. Divorced both. 5-239

NAME: Smith, Wm. C. AGE: 48
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Downey City,
 L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Cochran, (Mrs.) Ada AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Ark.; res. Downey City
 MAR: 21 Dec 1880 PLACE: Downey City
 WIT: Pendleton, Wm. RES: Los Nietos
 WIT: Manning, Thos. R. RES: Los Nietos
 MIN: Settle, N. G., Min. CHURCH: M.E.C.S.
 REM:
 7-37

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Smith, Wm. J. AGE: 47
 BORN: PLACE: Va.; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Fleming, M.O. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Louisiana; res. Downey
 MAR: 28 Nov 1877 PLACE: Los Nietos Church
 WIT: Dunn, John A. RES: Los Nietos
 WIT: Riddick, C. B. RES: Los Nietos
 MIN: Moores, Wm., Min. CHURCH: M.E.C.S.
 REM: Both mar. before

5-166

NAME: Snee, A. J. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: L.A.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Jones, Fannie E. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: L. A.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 11 Oct 1882 PLACE:
 WIT: McLain, Miss Serena RES: L.A.
 WIT: Niece, C. H. RES: L.A.
 MIN: Fisher, James A., JOP CHURCH:
 REM: Neither mar. before.

8-24

NAME: Snow, Bert G. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Maine; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Edwards, Nellie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan; res. L.A.
 MAR: 16 May 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Fletcher, Mrs. RES:
 WIT: Hunter, Miss RES:
 MIN: Bovard, M.M. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-131

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Snyder, Adolphus AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ger.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Knelp, Lilly AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; Anaheim
 MAR: 28 Dec 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Stowt, Thos. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Conner, Fanny RES: L. A.
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-484

NAME: Snyder, Henry AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. Los Angeles
 L.
 WIFE: Spaulding, Mrs. Elizabeth (widow) AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 14 Dec 1880 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Chase, C. S., clergyman CHURCH: Methodist
 REM:

7-2

NAME: Snyder, John H. AGE: 51
 BORN: PLACE: N.C.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Van Derwaker, Katherine E. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 5 June 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Spence, E. F. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hogle, Albert RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trambes, O.S., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-306

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Solas, Domingo AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Castillo, Dolores AGE: 14
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 11 Apr 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Dominguez, Ramon RES: L. A.
 WIT: Sanchez, Juan RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, James A., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride's mother consented.
 7-102

NAME: Soldanes, Harry AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Miss.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Butler, Bella AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 14 June 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Phillips, Alfred RES: L. A.
 WIT: Biggs, Mrs. Mattie RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-407

NAME: Sotello, Vicente AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Rocha, Rafaela AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Cienega
 MAR: 27 May 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Sepulveda, Arelio RES: L. A.
 WIT: Raldes, Adelaida RES: L. A.
 MIN: Marron, M., C.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents from Cal.
 5-319

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Sotello, Ygnacio AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Reyes, Sara AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 3 Nov 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Sotelo, Vicente RES: L. A.
 WIT: Martinez, Margarita RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of both from L. A. Co.
 5-138

NAME: Soto, Jessie AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Romero, Refugio AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 20 May 1881 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Callerva, Jesus F. RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Hasterd, Augustes RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Gannon, Thos. L. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-138

NAME: Soto, Trinidad AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Gradillas, Andrea AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 11 Nov 1879 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Sepulveda, Juan RES:
 WIT: Sepulveda, Delfina RES:
 MIN: Rushing, J. C., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-224

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Spaulding, M. J. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Stright, Mrs. Josephine AGE: 48
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L.A.
 MAR: 27 Mar 1887 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Monroe, Henry R. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Monroe, Mrs. E. C. RES: L. A.
 /L.A. Co./
 MIN: Carillo, P. C., J.P.,/ CHURCH:
 REM: Groom, widower; parents b. N.Y.
 Bride's parents b. Ireland. 4-460

NAME: Spencer, Carlington T. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Lester, Sadie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Rhode Island; res.
 Petaluma, Sonora Co.
 MAR: 7 Dec 1882 PLACE: E. Los Angeles
 WIT: Lemon, Mrs. F. H. RES:
 WIT: Lemon, Mr. Frank H. RES:
 MIN: Cobb, D., clergyman CHURCH:
 REM: D. Cobb stated he was a clergyman & a native of
 Los Angeles. 8-93

NAME: Spencer, Joseph I. M. E. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Chavez, Crotelda Cleotilda AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 23 Aug 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Reyes, Francisco RES: Cal.
 WIT: Chavez, Rucinano RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: McNamee, Hugh (Rector) CHURCH:
 REM: Consent for bride given - Mother 8-188

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Spencer, William M. AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 WIFE: Clark, Amanda L. AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 MAR: 19 June 1882 PLACE: On board the schooner Ida,
 12 mi due south San Pedro light-
 WIT: Reed, Dayton A. RES: house
 WIT: Levin, Lesser M. & RES:
 Casida, B. F.
 MIN: Hillyer, Richard (master) CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-409

NAME: Spinner, Louis AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri; res. Pinacate,
 San Diego
 WIFE: Koontz, Lydia AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: res. L.A.
 MAR: 1 Sep 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Koontz, Frank RES: Fulton Wells
 WIT: Koontz, Jennie RES: Fulton Wells
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-196

NAME: Spring, Henry J. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Johnson, Josephine AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Oregon; res. L.A.
 MAR: 8 June 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Rumph, Minnie RES: L. A.
 WIT: Guthrie, D. B. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride formerly divorced from Albert Hayes.
 5-27

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Sprowl, Binford E. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Maine; res. Norwalk

WIFE: Kelley, Mary C. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Kansas; res. Norwalk

MAR: 15 Nov 1882 PLACE:

WIT: Sprowl, A. F. RES:

WIT: Tabor, A. G. RES: Artesia, L.A. Co.

MIN: Buster, J. W., J.P. CHURCH:

REM:

8-87

NAME: Squires, F. J. AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: Vermont; res. L.A.

WIFE: Patterson, Felipa(?) AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.

MAR: 2 Dec 1879 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Avila, Antonio RES:

WIT: Avila, Priscilla RES:

MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:

REM: Bride divorced Wm. Patterson.

6-249

NAME: Stack, Michel AGE: 52
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L.A.

WIFE: Manning, Maggie AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L.A.

MAR: 31 Mar 1883 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Pujal, (Rev.) J. RES: L. A.

WIT: Handrahan, Mrs. RES: L. A.

MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., /rector/ CHURCH: Catholic

REM: Groom widower; bride single. Parents of both from
 Ireland.

8-271

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Stahlberg, Albert J. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Denmark; res. Los Gatos
 WIFE: Woodworth, Laura AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 24 Feb 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ryan, M. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Townsend, C. F. RES: L. A.
 /L.A. Twp./
 MIN: Baldwin, John M., J.P./ CHURCH:
 REM:

5-222

NAME: Stamps, Ben B. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Hubbard, Olivie E. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 6 Jan 1883 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Hall, David H. RES:
 WIT: Smith, W.R.W. & V. RES: San Gabriel
 /the Gospel/
 MIN: Wright, W. P., Min. of / CHURCH:
 REM:

8-158

NAME: Stamps, Cathmar AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Furman, Harriet AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: res. L.A.
 MAR: 14 July 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lord, George RES:
 WIT: Lord, Mrs. George RES:
 MIN: Hill, Wm., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-397

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Stamps, Chas. F. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: McCoy, Katie Alice AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 17 Nov 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Stamps, Cathmore RES: L. A.
 WIT: McCarthy, Ellen RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's par. from Ind.; bride's from Ireland.
 5-446

NAME: Stamps, Pacific N. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Perry, Edith M. AGE: 18 over
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 20 Oct 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Stamp, Cathmor RES:
 WIT: Perry, George H. RES:
 MIN: Birdsall, Elias, Min. CHURCH: St. John
 REM:
 6-201

NAME: Stanfield, George AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Eng.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Dunning, Georgiana AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: of Maine; res. L.A.
 MAR: 12 May 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Fitzgerald, Mary E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Fitzgerald, John R. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Gray, W. H., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-4

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Stanley, Oliver AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Ark.; res. Los Nietos,
 L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Ragsdale, Rhoda AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 5 Jan 1881 PLACE: Downey
 WIT: Rives, Mrs. B. C. RES: Downey
 WIT: Levermarc, Mrs. Aba RES: Downey
 /Los Nietos Twp/
 MIN: Buster, J.W., J.P./ CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-23

NAME: Stanton, E. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Barthel, Victoria AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 24 Aug 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Barthel, Louis RES:
 WIT: Barthel, Anna Maria RES:
 MIN: Becker, (Rev.) F. C. CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:
 6-424

NAME: Starke, Agustas H. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. San Bernardino
 WIFE: McDaniel, Minnie AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 2 Nov 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Slaught, Sara RES:
 WIT: Tibbets, Elizabeth RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: McNamee, H. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-264

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Steele, W. R. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Va.; res. Compton
 WIFE: Whisler, Drusie E. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 16 Aug 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Davis, J. W. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Frambes, Mrs. M. E. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Frambes, O. S., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-70

NAME: Stephenson, W. R. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Goller, Christine AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 1 June 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Stephenson, Geo. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Gravel, Felix E. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-299

NAME: Stevenson, Howard AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Maryland; res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Griffith, Clara AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 24 Apr 1879 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Short, J. D. Barth RES:
 WIT: Rose, L. J. RES:
 MIN: Birdsall, Elias, Rector CHURCH: St. John at
 Stockton
 REM: Groom's father b. Maryland; groom's mother, Va.
 Bride's parents b. Maryland.

6-65

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Stevephenson, John AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. El Monte
 WIFE: Lee, Ella AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. El Monte
 MAR: 24 Mar 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hammon, J. C. RES:
 WIT: Tenniel, C. H. B. RES: El Monte
 /Los Angeles City/
 MIN: Morgan, Jno C., JOP / CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-252

NAME: Stewart, John see Stuart, John AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 WIFE: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-444

NAME: Stewart, Preston T. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: res. Fountain Valley
 WIFE: Bickmore, Christina H. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 21 May 1878 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Bickmore, Gilbert RES:
 WIT: Brooks, J. S. RES:
 MIN: Walker, J. G., (Elder) CHURCH: L.D.S.
 REM:
 5-287

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Steckman, C. A. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. San Francisco
 WIFE: Janke, Ida AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. San Francisco
 MAR: 26 Aug 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Janke, Frank RES: L. A.
 WIT: Bollinger, Chr. RES:
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H., min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-453

NAME: Steel, F. H. AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Eng.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: McSwain, Annie Laurie AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Merced
 MAR: 7 Nov 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Galleger, E. RES:
 WIT: Hare, M. D. RES:
 MIN: Trafford, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom divorced from Susan Matilda Jolly; bride
 divorced James Higgins. 6-471

NAME: Steele, Edgar W. AGE: 46
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.; res. San Luis Obispo,
 Co. San Luis Obispo
 WIFE: Smith, Emma E. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 22 June 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Peel, Miss Josie RES: L. A.
 WIT: Porter, Mrs. C. M. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Porter, Wm., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom prev. mar. to Julia P. Stanley, decd. All
 parents native Americans. 4-268

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Stillwell, Reuben AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Douglass, Eliz. S. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Cal; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 2 Mar 1878 PLACE: Florence
 WIT: Douglass, Mary A. RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Douglass, John P. RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Ranney, R., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-229

NAME: Stine, C. R. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: O.; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Weekly, Martha J. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: O.; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 11 June 1876 PLACE: in bride's father's home in
 Tustin, L. A. Co.
 WIT: Hayward, Dr. A. B. RES: Orange
 WIT: (a number of others present) RES:
 /man/
 MIN: Messenger, H.H., clergy-/ CHURCH: Prot. Epis.
 REM: Groom a widower.

4-299

NAME: Stocton, John AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Norwalk
 WIFE: McChain, Emma AGE:
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Little Lake
 MAR: 30 Apr 1883 PLACE:
 WIT: Fuller, John RES:
 WIT: Larue, L. Frank RES: L. A. Co., Calif.
 /Los Nietos Twp./
 MIN: Buster, J. W., JOP, / CHURCH:
 REM:

8-285

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Stoddard, W. H. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y. ; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Lander, F. G. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 21 May 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Packard, Henry RES: L. A.
 WIT: Bache, Emily RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's par. from New York; bride's from Calif.
 5-311

NAME: Stohner, William E. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Osborne, Maggie H. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 16 Apr 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Mansfield, J. P. RES:
 WIT: Elexander, Annie RES: L. A.
 MIN: Harnett, Patrick (Priest) CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:
 8-304

NAME: Stone, George M. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Cummings, Lizzie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 21 Aug 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: White, Stephen RES:
 WIT: Kays, James RES:
 /Rector/
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P.,/ CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Groom's parents, Calif.; bride's parents, N.Y.
 6-176

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Stone, Matthais AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: U. S.; res. Orange
 WIFE: Soward, Sarah G. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: U. S.; res. Orange
 MAR: 26 Feb 1882 PLACE: Gospel Swamp
 WIT: Hasel, Mrs. Sue C. RES: Gospel Swamp
 WIT: Hasel, James J. RES: Gospel Swamp
 MIN: Halsel, H. F. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-332

NAME: Story, Thomas AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: New York;
 WIFE: Fisher, Emma AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles; res. Prov-
 idencia
 MAR: 15 Oct 1882 PLACE: Providencia
 WIT: Fisher, Herman RES:
 WIT: Stephan, Andrew RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-79

NAME: Story, Wm. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Va.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Shugg, Joannah AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 6 Aug 1878 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Gooch, Thos. L. RES: Los Nietos Twp.
 WIT: Stanley, Jos. W. RES: Los Nietos Twp.
 MIN: Settle, M. G., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride's father b. Eng.
 5-263

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Stout, Thomas AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Hianey, Loretta AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 18 Nov 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: (Bride's parents) RES: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Ellis, John W. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride's parents' consent.
 7-281

NAME: Stout, Wm. H. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Burdick, Mary L. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. L.A.
 MAR: 2 Nov 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Clarke, Geo. J. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Waitt, Dan'l, Jr. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH:
 REM: Bride's 1st mar. Thos. H. Burdick, decd.
 5-433

NAME: Strobbridge, Jackson AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Vermont; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Dean, Laura L. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 26 Mar 1879 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Price, R. RES:
 WIT: Collins, H. RES:
 MIN: Halsel, W. F., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents natives of Vermont. Bride's father
 native of Indiana; mother native of Ill. 6-60

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Strohm, Thos. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Schubnell, Emily M. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Oregon; res. L.A.
 MAR: 24 Dec 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 /German/
 WIT: Weith, Marie (written in / RES: L. A.
 WIT: Eckert, Robert RES: L. A.
 MIN: Zahn, J. C., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-381

NAME: Strong, Stephen, Jr. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. Norwalk, L.A.Co.
 WIFE: Shaw, Anna M. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Nevada; res. Norwalk
 MAR: 14 June 1883 PLACE: Norwalk
 WIT: Thompson, Miss E. RES:
 WIT: Newton, John RES:
 MIN: Ling, R., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-337

NAME: Stroud, Reuben AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn., res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Moore, Bell AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Artesia
 MAR: 10 Oct 1878 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Meador, Mrs. J. T. RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Worrell, A. S., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom mar. before; parents from S.C. Bride's
 father b. Penn.; bride's mother b. Ireland. 5-413

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Stuart, John AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: Maine; res. Compton
 WIFE: Newberry, Almyra AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Kansas; res. Compton
 MAR: 5 Mar 1877 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: McFarland, Dr. A. RES: Compton
 WIT: Moore, Sewis RES: Compton
 MIN: Bovard, M. M., Pastor CHURCH: M.E.
 REM:
 4-444

NAME: Stuart, S. A. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan; res. Compton
 WIFE: Coltina, Minnie E. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Compton
 MAR: 29 Jan 1882 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Coltrin, C. W. RES: Compton
 WIT: Twiss, Caleb P. RES: Compton
 MIN: Green, John B. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-327

NAME: Stubbs, John R. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ken.; res. Fountain Valley
 WIFE: Martin, Sharloty P. AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. Fountain Valley
 MAR: 14 Oct 1877 PLACE: L. A. County
 WIT: Harlan, T. J. RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Chilton, R. F. RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Humphreys, C. W., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Written consent of parents of bride.
 5-123

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Sullivan, Daniel AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Roach, Bridget AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 27 May 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Caningan, Daniel RES:
 WIT: Kearnan, Eloisa RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev., Pastor CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:
 6-111

NAME: Sullivan, John AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Alexander, Frances AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L. A.
 MAR: 13 Nov 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Gard, G. C. RES:
 WIT: Alexander, Adelina RES:
 /Pastor/
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., / CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:
 7-29

NAME: Summerfield, Morris AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. Riverside
 WIFE: Carlton, Minnie AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: U.S.; res. Riverside
 MAR: 13 Mar 1881 PLACE: Spadra
 WIT: Medsher, Jacob RES: Spadra
 WIT: Rubbottom, Susan RES: Spadra
 MIN: Fryer, R. G. CHURCH: Baptist
 REM: Groom's parents from Germany; bride's from U.S.
 7-78

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Super, Martin AGE: 61
 BORN: PLACE: Pa.; res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Norris, Mary E. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: O.; res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom previously div. from L. E. Rochester; bride
 div. from Francis M. Norris. 6-29

NAME: Survis, Luke AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Mich.; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Anderson, Mettie AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L. A.
 MAR: 12 June 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hewett, Mrs. Huldah A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Phillips, Albert RES: N. Y.
 MIN: Dorsey, P. W. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-410

NAME: Sutfin, A. S. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. San Bernardino Co.
 WIFE: Atkins, Burtie AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. San Bernardino Co.
 MAR: 1 Dec 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Card, Belle RES:
 WIT: Russell, Mrs. S. H. RES:
 MIN: Russell, S. K. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-493

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Suvebeck, Wm. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Switzerland; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Baker, Harriet AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Norwalk
 MAR: 18 Oct 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Baker, J. RES: Norwalk
 WIT: Baker, Mary J. RES: Norwalk
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-236

NAME: Swarz, Manuel AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Portugal; res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Perez, Angelina AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 9 Feb 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Strump, J. W. RES:
 WIT: Bouez, Wm. RES:
 MIN: Fisher, James A., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-288

NAME: Swigart, Jacob AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. Norwalk
 WIFE: DeWitt, Edith AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Mich.; res. Norwalk
 MAR: 10 Oct 1879 PLACE: Norwalk, L. A. Co.
 WIT: Johnston, Mr. D. D. RES:
 WIT: Johnston, Mrs. D. D. RES:
 /the Gospel/
 MIN: Frambers, O. S., Min. of/CHURCH:
 REM: 6-202

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Swing, Carl AGE: 52
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Alipas, Maria de Jesus AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Cal. ;res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 10 Feb 1881 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Eschelback, Peter RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Walter, John RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Humphreys, G. W., J. P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-63

NAME: Swinney, James W. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri ; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Shaw, Clara Ellen AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 28 May 1883 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Swinney, H. G. RES: Calif.
 WIT: Harris, Henry RES: L. A.
 /the Gospel/
 MIN: Brown, Thomas, Min. of/ CHURCH:
 REM: Consent given by bride's mother.
 8-318

NAME: Switzer, C. P. AGE: 53
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Reed, E. H. AGE: 48
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. L. A.
 MAR: 3 Jan 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Reed, E. H. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Pound, Mrs. H. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Haugh, A. M. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-364

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Sylva, John AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Portugal; res. Wilmington

WIFE: Gomes, Filomena AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L. A.

MAR: 10 Oct 1882 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Grijalba, Jesus RES: L. A.

WIT: Grijalba, Emilia RES: L. A.

MIN: Pujol, John, C.P. CHURCH:

REM: Parents of groom were from Portugal; parents of
 bride from Calif. and Mexico. 8-30

NAME: Sylva, Jose AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Portugal; res. Wilmington

WIFE: Ramirez, Rose AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: L.A.; res. Wilmington

MAR: 24 Nov 1879 PLACE: Wilmington

WIT: Lopez, Delores RES:

WIT: Simen, Joseph RES:

MIN: Verdaguer, Rev., Rector CHURCH:

REM: Groom widower; parents b. Portugal. Bride's
 parents b. Calif. 6-244

NAME: Taggart, Joe P. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A.

WIFE: Wirth, Anna M. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. L. A.

MAR: 15 Jan 1882 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Sharp, Morrel RES: L. A.

WIT: Ingall, Frank W. RES:

MIN: Coulter, B. F. CHURCH:

REM: 7-298

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Talamantes, Oligario AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Ocho, Maria AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L. A.
 MAR: 24 Oct 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Faria, Francisco RES: Bayonna
 WIT: Talamantes, Altaria RES:
 MIN: McMama, H. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-457

NAME: Talamantes, Thalamantes, F. J. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. La Ballona
 WIFE: Lugo, Carmalita AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L. A.
 MAR: 26 Sep 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Gumerrnde, Carria RES: Calif.
 WIT: Lugo, Rita RES: L. A.
 MIN: McNamee, Hugh CHURCH:
 REM: 8-210

NAME: Talbot, Henry AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Va.; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Hall, Lizzie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. L. A.
 MAR: 3 May 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Trent, Geo. D. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Smart, Clarissa RES: L. A.
 MIN: Jordan, J. Fletcher, Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 4-196

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Taney, Bowles E. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Maryland; res. Los Angeles

WIFE: Scott, Harriette AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Angeles

MAR: 7 Dec 1882 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Scott, Miss F. RES:

WIT: Scott, John RES: L. A.

MIN: Birdsall, Elias, Rector CHURCH:

REM:

8-97

NAME: Tanner, James W. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin; res. L. A.

WIFE: Wornmail/Hovermale, Virginia B. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L. A.

MAR: 6 Sep 1883 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Bridle, C. H. RES: L. A.

WIT: Wornmaill, Mary RES: L. A.

MIN: Chase, E. L., Pastor CHURCH: M.E.

REM: Both names of wife recorded. Parents of groom b.
 Eng.; parents of bride b. Ohio. Groom is widower.
 8-454

NAME: Tapia, Francisco AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora; res. La Ballona

WIFE: German, Petra AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. La Ballona

MAR: 12 Sep 1882 PLACE: L.A.

WIT: Machada, Diego A. RES: L. A.

WIT: Machada, Felicidad RES:

MIN: McNanna, H. CHURCH:

REM:

7-446
7-446

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Tapia, Jesus AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Trujillo, Maria Ygnacia AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. L. A.
 MAR: 2 Mar 1878 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Dominguez, Pablo RES: L. A.
 WIT: Martinez, Manuela RES: L. A.
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:
 5-257

NAME: Tarazon, Ramon AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora, Mex.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Silvas, Cipriana AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Cienega
 MAR: 6 Feb 1883 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Gerrero, I. RES:
 WIT: Guirvero, Thomasa RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 McNamee, H., Rector
 REM:
 8-207

NAME: Tarazon, Ygnacio AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. Cerro Gordo,
 Co. of Inyo
 WIFE: Arviso, Carmen AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L. A.
 MAR: 15 Aug 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Gerson, Charles RES: L. A.
 WIT: Tucker, Anna RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom m. before to Maria Cortoba, decd.
 4-286

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Tarrington, Geo. W. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.; res. Pomona
 WIFE: Reed, Harriet I. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ind.; res. Pomona
 MAR: 5 Oct 1876 PLACE: Pomona
 WIT: Whyte, John RES: Pomona
 WIT: Anderson, Alex RES: Pomona
 MIN: Martin, W. T., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom 1st m. to Miss Mary G. Bryant, decd. Parents
 of groom: father & mother b. N.Y. Bride's father b. Pa;
 mother b. Ohio. 4-333

NAME: Tate, Chas. H. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Schneider, Olivia AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: San Diego; res. L.A.
 MAR: 30 Oct 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hayns, Danl. E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Blumve, J. A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-423

NAME: Taylor, Christopher AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. El Monte
 WIFE: Sowles, F. D. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Nebraska; res. El Monte
 MAR: 5 Jan 1882 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Sowles, F. J. RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Soward, Richard, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-294

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Taylor, Eli F. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Iler, Jennie AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 7 Jan 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Dunham, E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Swift, A. C. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Gray, W. H., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-395

NAME: Taylor, H. A. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. L.A.
 WIFE: O'Donnell, Miss M. E. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 31 May 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bishope, G. RES:
 WIT: O'Donnell, Annie RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM:

8-325

NAME: Teal, James AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: England; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Dickerson, Sarah AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 26 June 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Surnsuer, Fred RES:
 WIT: Miller, Fred RES:
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-115

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Teel, John B. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Kirkpatrick, Nancy K. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 31 Dec 1877 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Johnson, Clement RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Johnson, Edgar M. RES: Los Bolsas, /L.A. Co./
 MIN: Miller, J. E., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-190

NAME: Teel, W. P. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Tolle, Emma AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Wilmington
 MAR: 11 Feb 1883 PLACE: Cerritos Colony of ?
 WIT: Baly, Walt RES:
 WIT: Rogers, Denis RES: Wilmington
 MIN: Parker, L., P.C. /Wilmington, Cal./ CHURCH:
 REM: Father's consent given for m. of Emma Tolle. 8-232

NAME: Teheraldi, V. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Spain; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Ardaus, D. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. L. A.
 MAR: 26 Dec 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ardausa, Pierres RES:
 WIT: Delgalaramantes, Frank RES: L.A.
 MIN: Pujol, Rev. John, /Assistant Pastor/ CHURCH:
 REM: Both single. Parents of bride b. France. Parents of groom from Spain. 8-170

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Templeton, T. A. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Cannon, May B. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: of Ill.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 22 June 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Templeton, R. P. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hoskin, P. J. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hough, A. M., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Written consent of Mrs. J. E. Cannon, mo.
 5-57

NAME: Tenniel, Chas. B. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Eng.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Cowles, Martha C. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L.A.
 MAR: 13 Dec 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cowles, J. A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Cowles, Harriet RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., clergyman CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-367

NAME: Terrano, Jose AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Riva, Amparo AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L. A.
 MAR: 10 June 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Valencia, Jose Peres RES: L. A.
 WIT: Armenta, Amada RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Consent of bride's mother filed. Groom's parents
 from Mexico; bride's California. 4-248

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Terry, J. F. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Vermont; res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Stright, Dora B. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 6 Dec 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Chan, Clara A. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH: M. E.
 REM: Parents of groom, Vermont; parents of bride, Penn.
 8-110

NAME: Thacher, Oliver AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Switzer, Mrs. B. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ger.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 9 Apr 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bradley, Wm. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Bradley, Mrs. C. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-469

NAME: Thatcher, D. H. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Mass; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Cleveland, Mary AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 23 Apr 1876 PLACE: Santa Monica
 WIT: Snow, O. A. RES: Santa Monica
 WIT: Atkinson, Mary RES: " "
 MIN: Crum, J D., Min. CHURCH: M. E.
 REM: Parents natives of U.S. D.H. Thatcher, 1st mar.
 to Miss Lizzie Taylor, decd. 4-197

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Thomas, Charles A. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.; res. Westminster
 WIFE: Allen, Cora A. AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Westminster
 MAR: 23 Apr 1877 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Baley, Walter RES: Westminster
 WIT: Teel, W. T. RES: "
 MIN: Spurlock, W. A. CHURCH:
 REM: Written consent of bride's parents on file.
 Parents born Missouri. 4-476

NAME: Thomas, John AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Diener, Augusta AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 MAR: 28 Feb 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Diener, C. RES:
 WIT: Rufs, Otto RES:
 MIN: Fisher, James A., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-66

NAME: Thompson, J. W. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Ind.; res. El Monte
 WIFE: Cecil, Sarah J. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Ind.; res. El Monte
 MAR: 30 July 1876 PLACE: El Monte
 WIT: Adams, Mr. J. W. RES: El Monte
 WIT: Adams, Manuel M. RES: El Monte
 MIN: Adams, S. A., P.G. CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-265

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Thayer, Frederic AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mich.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Roberts, Ada AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 24 Aug PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Roberts, D. C. RES:
 WIT: Barton, Dr. RES:
 MIN: Strump, J. W., Min. CHURCH: M. E.
 REM: 6-158

NAME: Thelan, Chas. C. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Palmer, Emma A. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 15 Jan 1878 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Palmer, N. RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Hewitt, Mr. & Mrs. RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Bovard, F. D., Min. CHURCH: M. E.
 REM: 5-199

NAME: Thomas, C. J. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: New York; res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Brice, Perl AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 30 Nov 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Watson, Jun RES: Cal.
 WIT: ~~Nolmer~~, Byrun RES: Cal.
 MIN: Chon, E. S., clergyman CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of groom b. Eng.; parents of bride, Ill.
 8-90

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Thompson, Jacob P. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Brown, Minnie J. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 30 Nov 1881 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Brown, Samuel M. RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Brown, M.A. RES:
 MIN: Webster, F.J.G. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-278

NAME: Thompson, Leonard J. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Penfeld, Carrie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 15 June 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Penfeld, Eveline H. RES:
 WIT: Penfeld, Wm. RES:
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-104

NAME: Thompson, O. D. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Wis.; res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Vance, Annie AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Utah; res. Artesia
 MAR: 29 Apr 1888 PLACE: Artesia
 WIT: Holgate, Shofield RES:
 WIT: Thompson, Stephen RES:
 MIN: Settle, M. G., Min. CHURCH: M.E.
 REM: Parents of both b. America. 6-345

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Thompson, S. S. AGE: 80
 BORN: PLACE: Va.; res. Los Nietos

WIFE: Westfall, Catherine Ann AGE: 57
 BORN: PLACE: Penna; res. Los Nietos

MAR: 5 Feb 1879 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Melton, Mary RES: L. A. Co.
 Melton, Isham "

WIT: Melton, Amy RES: "

MIN: Melton, Elder W. J. CHURCH:

REM:

5-494

NAME: Thompson, Stephen H. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mich.; res. L.A.

WIFE: Ybarra, Felicidad AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. L.A.

MAR: 12 Aug 1878 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Eastman, Mr. C. J. RES: L. A.
 Ruiz, Mrs. Lene L. A.

WIT: Eastman, Mrs. C. J. RES: L. A.

MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH:

REM:

5-359

NAME: Thompson, W. A. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. New River

WIFE: Graves, Sarah A. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. New River

MAR: 4 Nov 1878 PLACE: Los Nietos

WIT: Price, Wm. M. RES: L. A. Co.

WIT: Sackett, Thompson D. RES: Los Nietos

MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH: M.E.C.S.

REM: Parents nat. U.S. Consent father.

5-449

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Thompson, W. G. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Wagner, Josephine AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 3 Jan 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Nagle, D. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Alexander, Mrs. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, J.A. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride a widow; husband dead.
 7-293

NAME: Thomson, Williell AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana; res. Pasadena
 WIFE: Thomson, Clare F. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana; res. Pasadena
 MAR: 14 Dec 1882 PLACE: Pasadena
 WIT: Bransley, Rev. Charles RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Thomson, Miss Almira O. RES: Pasadena
 /the Gospel/
 MIN: Ellis, John W., Min. of/CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-114

NAME: Thurman, A. S. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.; res. El Monte
 WIFE: Prouty, Annie E. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. El Monte
 MAR: 11 Feb 1880 PLACE: El Monte
 WIT: Prouty, Joseph RES:
 WIT: Thurman, E. M. RES:
 MIN: Adams, A., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-293

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Thurman, Sylvanus AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. El Monte
 WIFE: Ball, Mrs. Amanda J. AGE:
 BORN: PLACE: ; res. El Monte
 MAR: 3 Nov 1878 PLACE: Duarte
 WIT: Smith, Henry RES: Artesia
 WIT: Frazer, J. D. RES: Downey C.
 MIN: Monroe, J. M., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-462

NAME: Thurman, Wm. C. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. El Monte
 WIFE: Wright, Emma A. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. El Monte
 MAR: 23 Apr 1876 PLACE: El Monte
 WIT: Dobins, Geo. RES: El Monte
 WIT: Thurman, E. RES: El Monte
 MIN: Fuguey, T., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Nativity of parents unknown.
 4-204

NAME: Tibbet, Henry E. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Young, Mary AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 25 July 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Arnold, Mrs. Pressia RES: L. A.
 WIT: Tibbet, Phinneas RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride no parents or guardian.
 7-165

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Tiffany, James M. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Hopperstead, Carrie AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Wis.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 2 May 1880 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Jockers, David RES:
 WIT: Hopperstead, O. E. RES:
 MIN: Wells, John D., Min. CHURCH: 1st Unit.
 REM:

6-343

NAME: Tilly, Juston AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Eng.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Pena, Maggie AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 24 Sep 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Smith, Fred RES: L. A.
 Frost, Mrs.
 WIT: Iex (?), Rosa RES: L. A.
 MIN: Pujol, John, C.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

8-466

NAME: Tipton, John S. AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Ark.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Millard, Florence F. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 15 Aug 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bugbee, P. G. RES: San Bernardino
 WIT: Marrow, N. L. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Adams, D. N. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-470

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Todd, Wm. L. AGE: 59
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Marvin, Mary Jane AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: ? ; res. L.A.
 MAR: 26 Sep 1877 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Furrey, W. C. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Furrey, Eva L. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hickey, Geo. S., Pastor CHURCH: M.E.
 REM:

5-107

NAME: Tompkins, W. H. AGE: 48
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. Los Nietos,
 L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Fugate, E. C. (or L.) AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: U.S.; res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 3 Mar 1880 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Miller, George RES:
 WIT: Phelan, Thomas RES:
 MIN: Buster, J. W., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-305

NAME: Thompson, Fredrick AGE: 47
 BORN: PLACE: Vermont; res. Compton
 WIFE: Thompson, Fannie C. AGE:
 BORN: PLACE: Vermont; res. Essex, Norwich
 Co. of Vermont
 MAR: 4 Nov 1882 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Higgins, Harmon Jr. RES: Compton
 WIT: Barton, W. S. RES: Compton, Calif.
 /the Gospel/
 MIN: Green, John B., Min. of CHURCH:
 REM:

8-82

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Tononi, Giacomo AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Italy; res. L. A.
 WIFE: de Palaneoni, Ysabel AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 13 June 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: de Romera, Rosa RES: L. A.
 WIT: Valla, Antonio RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer CHURCH:
 REM: Bride, a widow.
 7-150

NAME: Tormsley, John AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Eng.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Riley, Katie Edith AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 12 Sep 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bryan, John RES: L. A.
 WIT: McGlogan, Maggie RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., /pastor/ CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:
 5-101

NAME: Torres, Enrique R. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Ravena, Calif.
 WIFE: Nava, Eloisa AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Ravena, L.A.
 MAR: 9 Oct 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Gonsalez, Fernando RES: L. A.
 WIT: de Valanco, Vigilia RES: L. A.
 MIN: Pujol, John, C.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-28

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Tousler, James AGE: 54
 BORN: PLACE: Ia.; res. Compton
 WIFE: Rhea, Mary AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Ind.; res. Compton
 MAR: 20 Mar 1879 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Mann, Mrs. Ella L. RES:
 WIT: Rhea, Wm. H. RES:
 MIN: Mann, Jonathan L., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-63

NAME: Towers, Geo. W. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Westminster
 WIFE: Allen, Eveline AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Westminster
 MAR: 22 Apr 1877 PLACE:
 WIT: Teel, W. S. RES: Westminster
 WIT: Baley, Miss Hattie RES: Wilmington
 MIN: Spurlock, W. A. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents born Mo. 4-477

NAME: Townsend, Geo. A. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Minn.; res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Watson, Eva A. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 18 Oct 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Townsend, Miss Carrie C. RES: Vernon
 WIT: Pout, Wm. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Dorsey, P. W., Pastor CHURCH: First Baptist
 REM: 8-34

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Traconiz, Julian AGE: 30
BORN: PLACE: Spain; res. L.A.
WIFE: Salazar, Carmin AGE: 22
BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. L.A.
MAR: 3 Mar 1879 PLACE: Los Angeles
WIT: Cape, Mrs. RES:
WIT: Eracious, Gnaier RES:
/Pastor/
MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter/ CHURCH: Catholic
REM:

6-45

NAME: Trafford, John AGE: 50
BORN: PLACE: England; res. L. A.
WIFE: Whitworth, Elizabeth AGE: 28
BORN: PLACE: England; res. L. A.
MAR: 5 Dec 1880 PLACE: L. A.
WIT: Whitworth, James RES: Ballona Twp.
WIT: Illich, Jerry RES: L. A.
MIN: Lawlar, Wm. B., J.P. CHURCH:
REM: Groom m. before & div. from Sacramenta Gillman.

7-43

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Tranjel, Florentine AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Rios, Manuela AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Juan
 MAR: 12 Jan 1882 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Rangel, Francis RES: San Gabriel
 WIT: Ragel, Ma RES:
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-321

NAME: Trantum, O. O. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Penna.; res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Perkins, Mary C. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L. A.
 MAR: 5 Dec 1877 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Packard, Mrs. Abbie C. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Snyder, Miss Josie C. RES:
 MIN: Packard, David T. CHURCH: Cong. of L.A.
 REM: Parents of groom nat. Conn. & N.Y.; bride's parents
 New York. Groom's 1st w. Miss Marsh, decd. 5-164

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Travis, James B. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Alabama; res. Orange, L.A.
 Co.
 WIFE: Hayward, Mamie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. Orange
 MAR: 31 July 1881 PLACE:
 WIT: Travis, Mrs. Coleman RES:
 WIT: Travis, J. Colman RES:
 MIN: Halliday, Ebenezer CHURCH:
 REM:

6-472

NAME: Trefethen, Evans H. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Maine; res. Westminster
 WIFE: McFadden, Alice H. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: U.S.; res. Westminster
 MAR: 12 July 1881 PLACE: Westminster
 WIT: Trefethen, Everet RES: Westminster
 WIT: McFadden, Dora RES: "
 MIN: While, James CHURCH:
 REM:

7-167

NAME: Treosti, Nicolas AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Switzerland; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Olvera, Mary AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 26 Oct 1879 PLACE: L.A.
 WIT: Moreno, Delfina RES:
 WIT: Garibaldi, Constantino RES:
 /Rector/
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., / CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents b. Italy; bride's, Calif.

6-241

KEY:

MAR: married
 WIT: witness
 MIN: minister
 RES: residence
 REM: remarks

MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 Pres: Presbyterian
 Cong: Congregational
 Epis: Episcopal
 JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Tribolet, Godfrey AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Switzerland; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Carbajal, Rafaela AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 30 Apr 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Jerome, Wm. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Allison, Wm. M. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Peel, B. L., City / Judge/ CHURCH:
 REM:

-482

NAME: Triplio, Jose M. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. Azusa
 WIFE: Guterries, Maria AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Azusa
 MAR: 4 Nov 1885 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Lopez, Onofre RES:
 WIT: Alvitro, Eugenia RES:
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, C.P. CHURCH: Cath., San Gabriel
 REM:

11-95

KEY:

MAR: married
 WIT: witness
 MIN: minister
 RES: residence
 REM: remarks

MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 Pres: Presbyterian
 Cong: Congregational
 Epis: Episcopal
 JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Trotter, John AGE: 57
 BORN: PLACE: Ky.; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Myers, Mary J. AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn., res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 31 May 1877 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Baker, A. C. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Wartenberg, Louis RES: Anaheim
 /L.A. Twp./
 MIN: Gray, W. H., J.P., / CHURCH:
 REM:

4-505

NAME: Trunnell, Charles AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Westminster of
 L. A. Co.
 WIFE: West, Kittie M. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. Westminster of
 L. A. Co.
 MAR: 11 Oct 1882 PLACE: Westminster
 WIT: Kiefhaber, Miss Rose RES:
 WIT: West, Mr. Lucius RES: Westminster
 MIN: Nixon, Wm. CHURCH: Methodist
 REM: Parents of both, American. Never m. before.

8-42

NAME: Tucker, Simon AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Beckington, Annie S. AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 15 Apr 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Kohler, A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Sing, R. A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Adams, D. N., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-105

KEY:

MAR: married
 WIT: witness
 MIN: minister
 RES: residence
 REM: remarks

MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 Pres: Presbyterian
 Cong: Congregational
 Epis: Episcopal
 JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Tucker, Wm. A. AGE: 47
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Dowell, Mrs. Belle AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 8 Mar 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Jones, Noel RES: L. A.
 WIT: Colwell, Alex RES:
 MIN: Ellis, John W. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-342

NAME: Tullis, Charles A. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Franklin, Lucinda AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 14 Nov 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Smith, Mary A. RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Ellis, John W., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-490

NAME: Tullis, W. B. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Fluhr, Mary M. AGE: ?
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. L. A.
 MAR: 5 Aug 1877 PLACE:
 WIT: (missing) RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Nolte, C. A., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of Tullis of U.S.; bride's fa. German,
 mo. Spanish, decd.

5-56

KEY:

MAR: married
 WIT: witness
 MIN: minister
 RES: residence
 REM: remarks

MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 Pres: Presbyterian
 Cong: Congregational
 Epis: Episcopal
 JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Turner, A. F. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: O.; res. Mohave
 WIFE: Turner, Lavina AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. Mohave
 MAR: 24 June 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ladd, Wm. J. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Ladd, Mary E. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hickey, Geo. S., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-328

NAME: Turner, D. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Azusa
 WIFE: Estrada, Rafugio AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. La Puente
 MAR: 29 Oct 1882 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Estrada, Francisco RES:
 WIT: Estrada, Feodonia RES: La Puente
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin CHURCH:
 REM: 8-74

NAME: Turner, James R. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Pinnins, Jennie AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 2 Dec 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Robinson, N. RES:
 WIT: McCulley, Eliza RES:
 MIN: Curtis, Thomas R., Min. CHURCH: Trinity Church
 REM: 6-248

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Tweed, M. AGE: 55
 BORN: PLACE: Eng.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: O'Connor, Rose AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L.A.
 =
 MAR: 16 Feb 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bryson, Mr. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Gorman, Mr. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-538

NAME: Tweedy, Robt. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Gentry, Mary Jane AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 10 Nov 1878 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Kouns, Thos. J. RES: Artesia
 WIT: Gray, Sidney RES: San Antonio
 MIN: Moores, Wm., Min. CHURCH: M.E. Ch.S.
 REM: Parents present.
 5-431

NAME: Tweedy, Thos. Alex. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. San Antonio,
 L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Armstrong, Virginia Lucinda AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 22 Nov 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hamil, Mrs. Henry RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Denker, Mrs. RES: of L.A. Co.
 /City Court of L.A./
 MIN: Peel, B. L., Judge of / CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-153

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Twichell(?), C. C. AGE: 53
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. San Gabriel,
 L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Webb, Ellen S. AGE: 47
 BORN: PLACE: Eng.; res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 2 Dec 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: McGregory, Mrs. RES:
 WIT: Kevane, D. RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride widow of John Webb.
 6-251

NAME: Twist, Elias W. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Gassagne, Josephina AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 13 Dec 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Mascarel, Hortense RES: L. A.
 WIT: Mascarel, Jose RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-32

NAME: Ulrich, John G. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Ger.; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Ford, Julia AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L.A.
 MAR: 16 May 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Brutleg, Peter RES: L. A.
 WIT: O'Leary, Hanna RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-283

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Unruh, William A. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana; res. El Monte
 WIFE: Stallcup, Elizabeth AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. El Monte
 MAR: 16 July 1882 PLACE: El Monte
 WIT: Bryant, B. S. RES: El Monte
 WIT: Fryer, J. W. RES: El Monte
 MIN: Fuqua, T. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of parents.

7-445

NAME: Upson, Clayton A. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. L. A.
 WIFE: White, Kate AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 24 Sep 1884 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: White, E. A. RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Seibert, Frank RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Bailey, Alexander, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents native of U.S.

10-1

NAME: Vacquier, H. A. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: of France; res. L.A. City
 WIFE: Ailland, Marie AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.;
 MAR: 27 May 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Guioll, Frederic RES: L. A.
 WIT: Henmott, Miss RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., pastor CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Verbal consent of father, Henry H. Ailland. All
 parents from France. 4-241

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Valder, Jacob A. AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Valder, Ella M. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. L.A.
 MAR: 24 Sep 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Dunsmore, C. H. RES:
 WIT: Thompson, Mrs. L. J. RES:
 MIN: Ranney, R., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:

11-12

NAME: Valdes, Ynocente AGE: 54
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Serrano, Dolores Duarte AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 1 Feb 1878 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Valdes, Alberto RES: of San Jose
 WIT: Valdes, Soledad RES: San Jose
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:

5-209

NAME: Valdez, David AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Pomona
 WIFE: Martinez, Conception AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Spadra,
 L. A. Co.
 MAR: 22 July 1880 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Espinosa, Maria RES:
 WIT: Bejar, Jose RES:
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, C.P. CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:

6-410

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Valdez, Julian AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Alexander, Caroline AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: _____; res. L.A.
 MAR: 30 June 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Botiller, Dionicio RES:
 WIT: Celis, Eneocio RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev., C.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of both Calif. Groom widower.

6-404

NAME: Valdonas, Binino AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. Los Nietos,
 L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Butchar, Mana AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 27 Oct 1879 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: McGarvin, John RES:
 WIT: McGarvin, S. P. RES:
 MIN: Williams, Eben, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-214

NAME: Valencia, Antonio AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Rangel, Margarita AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 22 Nov 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Galazor, Don Fernando RES: L. A.
 WIT: Gonzales, R.R. & wife RES: L. A.
 MIN: Carrillo, P. C., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents b. Mexico; bride's parents b.
 Calif.

4-353

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Valencia, Concepcion AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. El Rachito
 WIFE: Martinez, Elaudilia AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. El Rachito
 MAR: 29 Nov 1880 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Romero, Francisco RES: Pico's Ranch
 /Carmen/
 WIT: de Valencia, Maria del / RES: Pico's Ranch
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:

7-12

NAME: Valencia, Jose AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. S. Ana
 WIFE: Armenda, Pasquala AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. S. Ana
 MAR: 24 May 1877 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Zelaria, Sebastian RES: S. Ana
 WIT: Feliz, Conception RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Foran, V., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-1

NAME: Valencia, Ramon AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Orkiras, Edwarda AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 13 July 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Garcia, Fermen RES: L. A.
 WIT: Anaidia, Francisca RES: L. A.
 MIN: McNama, H. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of father.

7-464

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Valencia, Thomas AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Badilla, Natalia AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora; res. L.A.
 MAR: 15 Aug 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Trafford, John RES: L. A.
 WIT: Kohler, A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, J.A. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of parents.

7-183

NAME: Valenzia, Juan AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Rubio, Amada AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 25 Dec 1880 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Mausso, Jesus RES: L. A.
 WIT: Boring, Vincenta RES: L. A.
 MIN: Duran, Rev. M. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-17

NAME: Valenzia, Rosario AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Navarro, Ramona AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: ; of Santa Ana,
 L. A. Co.
 MAR: 4 Nov 1882 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Navarro, Angel RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: de los Reyes, Dolores RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Foran, V. CHURCH:
 REM: All Mexicans.

8-51

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Valenzuela, Gaspar AGE: 28
BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
WIFE: Carrea, Francisia AGE: 28
BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
MAR: 24 Apr _____ PLACE: L. A.
WIT: Ygera, Bernardo RES:
WIT: Valenzuela, Clotilda RES:
MIN: Mahony, M. W., Rector CHURCH:
REM:

NAME: Valenzuela, Jose Dolores AGE: 36
BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.

WIFE: Pevara, Peraza AGE: 28
BORN: PLACE: Petra, Mex.; res. L.A.

MAR: 21 July 1883 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Sepulvida, Fran RES:

WIT: Vareta, Josefa RES: L. A.
/Rector/

MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. / CHURCH: Catholic

REM:

8-401

NAME: Valenzuela, Juan AGE: 40
BORN: PLACE: Calif.;

WIFE: Gomez, Francito AGE: 17
BORN: PLACE: Calif.; Santa Monica

MAR: 11 Aug 1882 PLACE: Santa Monica

WIT: Valenzuela, Reginaldo RES: Santa Monica
WIT: Valenzuela, Francisco RES: Santa Monica

MIN: Boyce, M. B. CHURCH:

REM: Consent of mother.

7-471

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Vallon, Fred AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. San Bernardino
 WIFE: Grant, Martha J. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri; res. San Bernardino
 MAR: 15 May 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Potts, A. W. RES:
 WIT: Judd, Chas. E. RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride is widow of James Grant.

6-120

NAME: Valpey, George W. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Coller, Louisa AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 27 Aug 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lawson, Victor RES: L. A.
 WIT: Coller, Mary RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-192

NAME: Van Cleave, A. S. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Jones, E. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mich.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 3 Dec 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hough, Anna G. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Snider, John RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hough, A. M., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-322

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Van Denmark, F. S. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. San Francisco

WIFE: Beeler, Mrs. M.A. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Oregon; res. Santa Monica,
 L.A. Co.

MAR: 26 Oct 1880 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Bollinger, Chas. RES:
 WIT: Bollinger, Clara RES:
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-467

NAME: Van Deursen, John H. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Holland; res. San Ber-
 nardino

WIFE: Lingo, Elvira R. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. San Bernardino

MAR: 10 Apr 1882 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Chase, Mrs. Clara A. RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-366

NAME: Van Given, John Armstrong AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. L.A.

WIFE: Foster, Elizabeth AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.

MAR: 17 June 1882 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Alexander, Ramon RES: L. A.
 WIT: Foster, John RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of parents.

7-419

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Van Nuys, I. N. AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Lankershim, Miss S. H. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri; res. L.A.
 MAR: 10 Feb 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lankershim, Mr. Isaac RES:
 WIT: Lankershim, Mrs. Isaac RES:
 MIN: Parker, H. I., Pastor CHURCH: Bap.
 REM: 6-291

NAME: Van Santen, Evariste AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Belgium; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Bounard, Amelia AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Columbia; res. L.A.
 MAR: 21 May 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cohn, Edmon RES: L. A.
 WIT: Chavalier, Mary RES: L. A.
 MIN: Sorrentini, Rev. E. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's par. from Belgium; bride's from France.
 5-15

NAME: Vargal, Jose Mania AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. Verdugo Rancho
 L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Marrilo, Venita AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: L.A. Co., Calif.
 MAR: 29 Mar 1879 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Sanchez, Guadalupe RES:
 WIT: Flores, Artina RES:
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, Cath. P. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-82

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Vedder, P. H. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Ind.; res. Los Mitos
 WIFE: Edwards, Isadora AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. Los Mitos
 MAR: 21 May 1876 PLACE: Los Mitos
 WIT: Holloway, J. B. RES: Los Mitos
 WIT: Bacon, Mr.. RES: Los Mitos
 MIN: Moores, William, Min. CHURCH: M. E. South
 REM: Groom's parents nat. Indiana; bride's father nat.
 Kentucky, bride's mother nat. Missouri. 4-216

NAME: Velardes, Lucas AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Sonoma, Mex.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Biviola, Ramona AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: from Sonora; res. L.A. Twp.
 MAR: 1 Aug 1877 PLACE:
 WIT: Redona, Jose RES: L. A.
 WIT: Romeroz, M. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-65

NAME: Velasquez, Jose AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: L. A. Co.; res. San Juan
 Capis.
 WIFE: Olivares, Maria AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: L. A. Co.; res. San Juan
 Capis.
 MAR: 23 Nov 1878 PLACE: San Juan Capis.
 WIT: Redona, Francisco RES: S.J.C.
 WIT: Pinkster, Drusilla RES: S.J.C.
 MIN: Mut, Joseph CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-450

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Velsir, Irving AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Howard, Katie AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ind.; res. Compton
 MAR: 18 July 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Wyatt, Henry RES: L. A.
 WIT: Knox, Mabel RES: L. A.
 MIN: Green, John B., Min. of /Gospel/ CHURCH:
 REM:

8-373

NAME: Venable, James A. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Wilson, Miss Epsie A. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Miss.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 25 Dec 1878 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: McKeller, Sylvester RES: Los Nietos
 WIT: Kyle, James RES: Los Nietos
 MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents nat. Americans.

5-475

NAME: Venezuela, Requialdo AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Allen, Juanita AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Ariz.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 21 June 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Leprince, V. A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Green, A. M. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH:
 REM:

5-321

KEY:

MAR: married
 WIT: witness
 MIN: minister
 RES: residence
 REM: remarks

MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 Pres: Presbyterian
 Cong: Congregational
 Epis: Episcopal
 JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Verde, Zotero AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Central America; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Grijalva, Barbarita AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. L.A.
 MAR: 4 May 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Averill, N S. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Dias, Antonio RES: L. A.
 MIN: Coulter, B. F. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-122

NAME: Verdugo, Francisco AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora; res. Ranchito,
 L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Robles, Barbara AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Ranchito,
 L. A. Co.
 MAR: 18 Jan 1881 PLACE: Downey
 WIT: Wolfe, James RES: Downey
 WIT: Hewett, William RES: Downey
 MIN: Buster, J. W., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-41

NAME: Verdugo, Jesus AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. Santa Monica
 WIFE: Morales, Amanda AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. La Ballona
 MAR: 1 May 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Gonsalez, Ramon RES: L. A.
 WIT: Enriques, Francisa RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter, /pastor/ CHURCH: Cath.
 REM: Parents from Mexico. Verbal consent of father.

4-213

KEY:

MAR: married
 WIT: witness
 MIN: minister
 RES: residence
 REM: remarks

MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 Pres: Presbyterian
 Cong: Congregational
 Epis: Episcopal
 JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Vernon, W. A. over AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Coverly, Mrs. Nellie AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: of Iowa; res. L.A.
 MAR: 16 Nov 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Kitson, Winnfred RES:
 WIT: Ymin, Chas. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Chase, E. S., clergyman CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of groom, Ohio; of bride, father unknown,
 mother Ohio. Bride m. before; husband decd. 8-69

NAME: Vetencort, Manuel AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Portugal; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Alanis, Angustia AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 2 Oct 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Leonard, Samuel RES: L. A.
 WIT: Reed, Rosario RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride's par. Cal.

5-437

NAME: Vetter, Jacob AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Atz, Pauline AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 8 Oct 1885 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Borst, Fr. RES:
 WIT: Runkel, Mrs. L. RES:
 MIN: Runkel, Geo., Min. CHURCH: Lutheran
 REM:

11-25

KEY:

MAR: married
 WIT: witness
 MIN: minister
 RES: residence
 REM: remarks

MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 Pres: Presbyterian
 Cong: Congregational
 Epis: Episcopal
 JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Vial, Auguste AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Boyer, Rosalie AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. L.A.
 MAR: 17 Oct 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Grimond, Jean RES: L. A.
 WIT: Pribail, Rosalie RES: L. A.
 Past.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. / CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Parents both from France.

4-337

NAME: Vignolo, George A. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Stoutz, Louise K. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 5 June 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Vignolo, Ambrose RES: L. A.
 WIT: Palma, Margaret RES:
 MIN: McNama, H. C. CHURCH:
 REM:

453

NAME: Villa, David AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Grijalva, Wenleslada AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. Arroya Seco
 MAR: 5 Aug 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Villa, Jose RES: L. A.
 WIT: Villa, Cecilia RES: L. A.
 /pastor/
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., / CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Groom widower; parents from Calif. Bride's from
 Mex.

5-79

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Villa, Jose AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Vejar, Aurora AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 15 Sep 1877 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Acosta, Rafael RES: L. A.
 WIT: Valenzuela, Manuel RES: L. A.
 MIN: Duran, Rev. M. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of both from Mexico. 5-102

NAME: Virgin, E. P. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Boyce (or Royce), Jennie AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Wis.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 28 Nov PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Boyce (or Royce), L. P. RES:
 WIT: Virgin, Jane RES:
 MIN: Hutchins, C. J., Min. of /the Gospel/ CHURCH:
 REM: 6-492

NAME: Vyares, Juan AGE: 53
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Feliz, Refugia AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 22 July 1883 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: White, John P. RES: San Gabriel
 WIT: Iamrano, Ramona RES: San Gabriel
 MIN: Stone, O. H., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of groom b. Mexico; parents of bride, Calif.
 Groom widower of Delores Sepulveda. 8-399

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Wade, R. D. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Reade, Carrie B. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 14 Sep 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lockhart, Mrs. J. RES:
 WIT: Lockhart, Dr. L. J. RES:
 MIN: Hill, Wm., clergyman CHURCH:
 REM: 6-171

NAME: Wagenbach, Charles AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Gallroas, Anna AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ind.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 22 Jan 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Schieck, Gabriel RES:
 WIT: Stephen, Andrew RES:
 /of the Gospel/
 MIN: Ballinger, G. H., Min. / CHURCH:
 REM: 6-6

NAME: Wagner, Cornelius AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Pa.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Green, Lucy C. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 10 July 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Kelly, Maggie RES: L. A.
 WIT: Goonan, Mrs. Mary RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom prev. mar. to Rebecca Taylor, divorced.

KEY:

MAR: married
 WIT: witness
 MIN: minister
 RES: residence
 REM: remarks

MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 Pres: Presbyterian
 Cong: Congregational
 Epis: Episcopal
 J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Wagner, Rarselas AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri; res. Downey
 WIFE: Tarwater, Lottie E. B. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Downey
 MAR: 24 Feb 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Rines, Dr. B. E. RES:
 WIT: Livermore, Mrs. A. W. RES:
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., clergy CHURCH:
 REM: 6-299

NAME: Waite, Russell P. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Wis.; res. Riverside,
 San Bernardino Co.
 WIFE: Berry, Jessie E. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 18 Dec 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lynch, J. D. RES:
 WIT: Patrick, Walter RES:
 MIN: Hill, Wm., clergyman CHURCH:
 REM: 6-256

NAME: Waiters, John AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: So. Carolina; res. L.A. City
 WIFE: Lilly, Malinda AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: No. Carolina; res. L.A. City
 MAR: 15 Nov 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Neville, John RES:
 WIT: Warner, Vilate RES:
 MIN: Warner, Rev. Wm. A. CHURCH: A.M.E. Zion
 REM: 11-78

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Wakefield, Morton AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois; res. Azusa
 WIFE: Barnes, Cynthia AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Azusa
 MAR: 21 Dec 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Webber, Mrs. J. B. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Barnes, W. B. RES: Azusa
 MIN: Adams, D. M. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-277

NAME: Wakeham, Francis AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: England; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Ryan, Margaret AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 5 Oct 1881 PLACE: Newport
 WIT: Cubban, John RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Forbes, L. RES: Newport
 MIN: Webster, F. J. G. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-228

NAME: Wallace, Joseph AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. Pasadena
 WIFE: Merrill, Sarah E. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Wisc.; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 3 Jan 1883 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Babcock, L. M. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Merrill, S. C. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Dorsey, P. W., Pastor CHURCH: First Baptist, /L. A./
 REM: 8-142

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Walker, Benjamin D. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Florence,
 L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Clayton, Mattie L. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Downey
 MAR: 30 Nov 1882 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Ramson, R. S. RES: Florence
 WIT: Clayton, Florence & P.O. RES: Los Nietos
 /Los Angeles/
 MIN: Curtis, Thomas R. CHURCH: P.C. Trinity Ch.,
 REM: 8-88

NAME: Walker, Geo. S. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: McKee, Allis E. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ind.; res. Florence
 MAR: 23 Jan 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Flanders, Dudley P. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Shafer, A. C. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Frambes, O. S., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-204

NAME: Walker, John AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. Orange
 WIFE: Gibson, Minnie AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Scotland; res. Ventura
 MAR: 30 Sep 1884 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Gibson, Robert RES: Ojai Valley
 WIT: Seward, Rev. D. S. RES: San Buenaventura,
 /of the Gospel/ Co. of Ventura
 MIN: Mills, Eugene R., Min./ CHURCH:
 REM: 10-16

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Walker, W. R. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Evans, Belle AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. Los Angeles,
 Calif.
 MAR: 3 Jan 1883 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Fergurson, B. C. RES:
 WIT: Mundy, H. R. RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Curtis, Thos. R. CHURCH: P.C. Trinity Ch.,
 Los Angeles
 REM: 8-148

NAME: Wallace, John AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. Kernville,
 Kern Co.
 WIFE: Carr, Kate E. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky; res. L.A.
 MAR: 23 Dec 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Carr, Mrs. Geva RES: L. A.
 WIT: Carr, Mr. C. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Birdsall, Elias, (Rector) CHURCH: St. Athanasius
 REM: 7-21

NAME: Wallace, Thomas B. AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. L.A. City
 WIFE: McCarty, Maggie AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L.A. City
 MAR: 14 Sep 1885 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Kohler, A. RES:
 WIT: Dominquis, Ramond RES:
 MIN: Ranney, R., JOP CHURCH:
 REM: 11-15

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Walters, Daniel AGE: 52
 BORN: PLACE: Canada, West; res. Norwalk
 WIFE: Goding, Ana AGE: 49
 BORN: PLACE: Maine; res. Artesia
 MAR: 17 July 1879 PLACE: Artesia
 WIT: Pierce, J. H. RES:
 WIT: Dolley, E. W. RES:
 MIN: Leihy, J. M., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-145

NAME: Walton, Thomas J. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Curtis, Nellie B. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana; res. L.A.
 MAR: 21 Jan 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Curtis, Anne RES: L. A.
 WIT: Curtis, R. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of father. 7-310

NAME: Wangeman, Herman AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Hanniman, Fannie AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan; res. L.A.
 MAR: 12 Mar 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hanniman, Fred RES: L. A.
 WIT: Sheldon, C. E. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Adams, D. M., J O P for /L. A. City/ CHURCH:
 REM: 7-79

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Warburton, Joseph AGE: 47
 BORN: PLACE: England; res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Dessan, Emily R. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 24 Sep 1884 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Brousseau, Carrie RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Brousseau, Julius RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Wells, A. J., pastor CHURCH: 1st Cong.
 REM: Groom's parents natives of England. Bride's father,
 N.J.; mother, Ken. Groom div.; bride, a widow. 10-8

NAME: Ward, James P. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Weinshank, Lizzie AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 1 May 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Warnbrook, Richard J. RES:
 WIT: Weinshank, James RES:
 MIN: Fisher, P. J. CHURCH:
 REM: 8-303

NAME: Ward, John Edward AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Thompson, E. A. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 30 May 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Packwood, S. L. RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Packwood, Martha M. RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride, before mar. to Jos. A. Thompson, decd. 5-290

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ward, Nelson AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y ; res. Compton
 WIFE: Carpenter, Helen AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. Compton
 MAR: 9 Dec 1881 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Burgess, J. Newton RES: Compton
 WIT: Howard, Fanny A. RES:
 MIN: Green, John B. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-273

NAME: Wardlow, Charles S. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: North C.; res. Downey
 WIFE: Law, Eliza AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. Downey
 MAR: 12 Sep 1883 PLACE: Artesia
 WIT: White, H. W. RES: Artesia
 WIT: Riddle, J. W. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Riddle, (Elder) J. H. CHURCH: Christian
 REM: 8-465

NAME: Wardlow, D. S. AGE: 45
 BORN: PLACE: North Carolina; res. Downey
 of L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Kendrich, Mary A. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Downey
 MAR: 8 Feb 1881 PLACE: near Downey
 WIT: Wardlow, Charles RES:
 WIT: Hutchinson, Fanny RES:
 MIN: Kendrichs, G., minister CHURCH:
 REM: Neither married before. 7-60

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Waren, S. M. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: England; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Hanna, Mary Catherine AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Penn; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 21 Dec 1882 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Schmidt, F. Javiston RES:
 WIT: Hanna, John RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Emery, John A., (rector) CHURCH: S. Michaels
 REM: Parents of groom, Eng.; bride, American. Groom m.
 to S. J. Bishop (now dead) 8-168

NAME: Waring, Howard Scott AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. Cleveland
 WIFE: Cole, Lucretia AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Cahuenga
 MAR: 21 Nov 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Cole, Cornelia RES: L. A.
 WIT: Howard, James RES: L. A.
 MIN: Birdsall, (Rev.) Elias / Rector / CHURCH: V. C.
 REM: 8-81

NAME: Warren, David H. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Cook, Alice W. AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 21 Apr 1878 PLACE: Fountain Valley, L.A. Co.
 WIT: Fry, Andrew RES: Fountain Valley
 WIT: Caloway, Mrs. Anna RES: " "
 MIN: Meacham, Elder Will S. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of parents on file. Parents of both b. U.S.
 5-269

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Washburn, E. Webster AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: New York; City of L.A.
 WIFE: Sommers, Ella AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Vermont; Compton, L.A.
 MAR: 12 Oct 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Runkel, Geo., Pastor CHURCH: /Trinity of L.A.
 Ev. Lutheran /
 REM: 11-30

NAME: Washington, George AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: ; res. El Monte
 WIFE: Jackson, Harriet AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L. A.
 MAR: 28 Feb 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Pollard, George RES:
 WIT: Pollard, Mrs. G. RES:
 MIN: Adams, S. M. CHURCH: M.E.
 REM: 6-59

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Warren, Herbert AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.; res. Orange
 WIFE: Mallet, Mrs. R. N. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: New Hampshire; res. Orange
 MAR: 31 Aug 1881 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: Bush, Mr. & Mrs. RES: Orange
 WIT: Peters, Mrs. RES: Orange
 MIN: Holladay, Ebenezer CHURCH:
 REM: 7-199

NAME: Wartell, W. S. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Towner, Benonia Estell AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky; res. L. A.
 MAR: 29 April 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Read, Jessie RES:
 WIT: Stephenson, Walter RES:
 MIN: Campbell, A. M., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-340

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Waterman, R. B. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Anderson, Lizzie J. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Vallejo, Napa Co.
 MAR: 27 Jan 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Phelan, George P. RES: Calif.
 WIT: Hoadley, E. A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Dorsey, Rev. Z. W., pastor CHURCH: Baptist
 REM: 8-183

NAME: Watson, Thomas AGE: 54
 BORN: PLACE: Scotland; res. Marysville, Yuba Co.
 WIFE: Sturges, M. E. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Conn.; res. Denver, Colo.
 MAR: 31 Dec 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hastings, Dr. RES:
 WIT: Wills, Mrs. A. L. RES:
 MIN: Wells, John D., Min. CHURCH: Unitarian
 REM: 6-264

NAME: Watts, Albert J. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: N. Hampshire; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Harris, Leonora AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 6 May 1876 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Harris, Martha J. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hickey, Nettie A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hickey, Geo. S., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 4-209

KEY:

MAR: married
 WIT: witness
 MIN: minister
 RES: residence
 REM: remarks
 MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 Pres: Presbyterian
 Cong: Congregational
 Epis: Episcopal
 J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Weaver, John L. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. Downey City
 WIFE: White, Magnette AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Kansas; res. Downey City
 MAR: 1 July 1877 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Dodson, M. M. RES: L. A. Co.
 May, R. C. Kern Co.
 WIT: Cary, J. A. RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Dodson, M. M., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-32

NAME: Webb, Willard E. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Minn.; res. Santa Monica
 WIFE: Dexter, Winnie AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. Santa Monica
 MAR: 25 Dec 1882 PLACE: Santa Monica
 WIT: Carpenter, Stephen F. RES:
 WIT: Henderson, Henery RES: Santa Monica
 /La Balbona Twp., L. A. Co., Calif./
 MIN: Boyes, M. B., J O P / CHURCH:
 REM: 8-129

NAME: Webb, W. L. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: d'Artois, Lillie AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L. A.
 MAR: 21 Sep 1885 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Lunny, Edward RES:
 WIT: Mooney, Annie RES:
 MIN: Harnet, P., Cath. Priest CHURCH:
 REM: 11-9

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Webber, J. B. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. Azusa
 WIFE: Justice, I. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ind.; res. Azusa
 MAR: 4 June 1878 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Cullen, Mrs. M. A. RES: Azusa
 WIT: Shorie, C. H. RES:
 MIN: Cullen, W. B, J. P. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-298

NAME: Weber, Michael AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Claussen, Minnie AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L. A.
 MAR: 14 Aug 1883 PLACE:
 WIT: Weber, John RES:
 WIT: Frehse, Mary RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ellis, John W., Min. of/ the Gospel/ CHURCH:
 REM: 8-426

NAME: Webster, Samuel B. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L. A. & Co.
 WIFE: Dempsey, Ellen L. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; Tulare
 MAR: 12 Nov 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Kelley, Francis RES:
 WIT: Farwell, Mina RES:
 MIN: Carew, S., Catholic / Priest/ CHURCH:
 REM: 11-75

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Webster, William H. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Lancaster, Gertrude A. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L. A.
 MAR: 1 March 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Paskel, George RES: L. A.
 WIT: Crane, Minnie /Jersey/
 RES: Jerseyville, /
 MIN: Ellis, John P., Min. of /the Gospel/
 CHURCH:
 REM: 8-263

NAME: Wedle, J. M. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Campbell, Mattie AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky; res. L.A.
 MAR: 23 Aug 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Campbell, Sallie RES: L. A.
 WIT: (one witness only) RES:
 MIN: Dorsey, Rev. P. W. CHURCH: Baptist
 REM: 8-433

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Weigle, J. V. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Pa.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Matthews, Alice AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. L.A. City
 MAR: 26 May 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Stone, Geo. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Montgomery, Alice RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 4-503

NAME: Weile, Charles AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Austria; res. Pomona
 WIFE: Fryer, Fannie AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Spadra
 MAR: 28 June 1882 PLACE: Spadra
 WIT: Monroe, A. P. RES: Spadra
 WIT: Montgomery, T. S. RES:
 MIN: Dorsey, P. W. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-412

NAME: Weis, F. B. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Albrecht, Margaret AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A. City
 MAR: 17 March 1883 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Taney, B. C. RES:
 WIT: Griffin, J. W. RES: L. A. City
 MIN: Ling, R. A., J O P CHURCH:
 REM: Parents b. Germany. Groom m. before - Guson? with
 former Mrs. living. 8-226

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Weise, Robert F. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Fagin, Evy AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 25 Dec 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Foster, William RES:
 WIT: Crowder, Viola RES: L. A.
 /the Gospel/
 MIN: Peterson, Peter, Min. of/CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents b. Penn; bride's parents b. Ohio.
 Neither m. before. 8-153

NAME: Weiss, Thomas AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: McDonald, Kate AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 20 Oct 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Weiss, Robert F. RES: L. A.
 WIT: McDonald, J. G. RES:
 MIN: Hutchins, C. J. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-241

NAME: Welden, Arthur AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: England; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Durfee, Delia AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 21 Sep 1885 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Ammond, El H. RES:
 WIT: Sprinkle, J. M. RES:
 MIN: Ranny, R., J O P CHURCH:
 REM: 11-13

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Wells, C. B. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: N. York; res. Hawaiian Is.
 WIFE: Moore, Kate AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 30 Aug 1884 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Moore, Ira RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Moore, Lucy RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Wells, A. J., pastor CHURCH: 1st Cong. Church
 REM: Neither party m. before. 10-11

NAME: Wells, Timothy AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. San Bernardino
 WIFE: Stewart, Maria J. AGE: 14
 BORN: PLACE: Utah; res. L. A.
 MAR: 11 Mar 1878 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Wicks, Moye RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Darby, R. R. RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Humphries, C. W., J. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of bride's mother on file. 5-240

NAME: Wells, Wallace AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Holland, Lizzie A. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana; res. L.A.
 MAR: 17 Nov 1881 PLACE: Florence
 WIT: Bishop, Frank C. RES: Florence
 WIT: Wells, Mary A. RES:
 MIN: Haugh, A. M. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-264

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Welsh, John AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Adams, Mary AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 23 Sep 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: McCann, Thomas RES: L. A.
 WIT: Ryan, Johanna RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-406

NAME: Wenger, E. C. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: N. J.; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Harvey, Miss E. M. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 8 Apr 1878 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Yarndley, Rich. Thos. RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Trew, Helen A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trew, A. G. L., Min. CHURCH: Epis.
 REM: 5-278

NAME: Wescott, H. F. AGE: 59
 BORN: PLACE: New York; res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Drake, Lowry M. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: New York; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 19 Mar 1883 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Kohler, A. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: RES:
 for Los Angeles
 MIN: Morgan, Jno.C., J O P / CHURCH:
 REM: 8-251

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: West, John AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. Azusa, L.A. Co.

WIFE: Lemon, Emma AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Conn.; res. Compton

MAR: 24 Dec 1879 PLACE: Compton

WIT: West, J. P. RES:

WIT: Himman, Frank RES:
 /the Gospel/

MIN: Cool, P. Y., Min. of / CHURCH:

REM: Groom's father b. Ireland; mother, Penn. Bride's
 parents b. Conn. Bride is widow of Thomas A. Lemon. 6-262

NAME: West, John H. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Santa Ana

WIFE: Wilkins, Clara E. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Santa Ana

MAR: 23 Apr 1876 PLACE: Santa Ana

WIT: Spurgeon, G. RES: L. A.

WIT: Humphreys, Mrs. C. P. RES: L. A.

MIN: Smith, L. A., Min. CHURCH:

REM: Groom's father b. Eng; mother b. N.J. Bride's
 parents natives New York. 4-191

NAME: West, John H. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Francisco

WIFE: Austin, Lizzie C. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Washington, D.C.; res. L.A.

MAR: 28 Mar 1883 PLACE:

WIT: West, John RES: Santa Ana

WIT: Austin, H C. RES: L. A.
 /of the Gospel/

MIN: McCampbell, J., Preacher/CHURCH:

REM: Groom's father b. Eng.; mother, American. Groom m.
 & div. from Clara Wilkins. Bride's f. Amer.; mother b.
 Germany. 8-246

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: West, J J. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. Compton
 WIFE: Lemon, Fannie L. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Wash. Ter.; res. Compton
 MAR: 30 Sep 1877 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: West, John P. RES: Compton
 WIT: West. Eliz. RES: "
 MIN: Mann, Jonathan L., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-117

NAME: West, Thomas A. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. Compton
 WIFE: Wright, Charlotte AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. Compton
 MAR: 16 Oct 1879 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: Wright, Chas. B. RES:
 WIT: Wright, Mrs. Charlotte RES:
 /the Gospel/
 MIN: Green, John, Min. of CHURCH:
 REM: 6-203

NAME: Westphal, Chas. AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Prussia; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Graaf, Catherine AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Ger.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 3 Nov 1877 PLACE: L. A
 WIT: Van de Leck, Mr. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Bosshart, Mrs. C. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-154

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Wheeler, Dalton AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Ariz. Terr.
 WIFE: Taylor, Addie R. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.; res. San Bernardino
 MAR: 2 Jan 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Gilbert, Wm. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Gilbert, Mrs. Wm. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., clergyman CHURCH:
 REM: 7-54

NAME: Whelan, Kyran AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. Santa Monica
 WIFE: McDermott, Bridget AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L.A.
 MAR: 16 Aug 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Crowin, Maria RES:
 WIT: McCann, Thomas RES:
 MIN: Marrow, M., Cath. P. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-172

NAME: Whipple, H. J. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan; res. City Anna
 WIFE: Haulan, Maggie O. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 18 Oct 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Marshall, J H. RES:
 WIT: Adams, A. O. RES:
 MIN: Stradley, W. B., (Pastor) CHURCH: Trinity Ch., L.A.
 REM: 11-58

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: White, A. A. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: N. Brunswick; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Marley, A. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 1 June 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Fitzgerald, Mary G. F. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Fitzgerald, John RES: L. A.
 MIN: Gray, W. H. CHURCH:
 REM: 4-472

NAME: White, Clayton AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Standifer, Sue AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. L.A.
 MAR: 29 Sep 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Floyd, F. L. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Standifer, W. R. RES:
 MIN: Ellis, J. W. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-220

NAME: White, David AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L. A. & Co.
 WIFE: Beckwith, Elizabeth AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.; L. A. & Co.
 MAR: 5 Nov 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lane, John E. RES:
 WIT: Lane, Frank RES:
 MIN: Hooker, Edw. T., officiating clergy/CHURCH:
 REM: 11-63

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: White, E. A. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: New York; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: McDowell, Celia AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. Westminster
 MAR: 13 Mar 1881 PLACE: Westminster, L. A. Co.
 WIT: Field, Mrs. Clara May RES: L. A.
 WIT: McFadden, Alice G. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Field, F. A. CHURCH: Cong.
 REM: 7-84

NAME: White, E. J. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Von Otto, (Mrs.) Fannie AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. L.A.
 MAR: 27 Aug 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Sessions, Edgar RES:
 WIT: Lucas, Judge J. H. RES: L. A.
 /Min. of Gospel/
 MIN: White, S. Y., S.S.D./ CHURCH:
 REM: 8-438

NAME: White, H. H. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Maine; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Nichols, Clara Bell AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.;
 MAR: 4 April 1880 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: White, Walter RES:
 WIT: Whitney, A. B. RES:
 MIN: Parker, H. I. ,(Min.) CHURCH: Baptist
 REM: 6-326

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: White, J. J. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Virgin, Ida Bell AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. E. L. A.
 MAR: 6 June 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Virgin, J. H. RES:
 WIT: White, E. E. RES:
 MIN: Cott, Daniel, Min. CHURCH: Pres.
 REM: 8-327

NAME: White, John F. AGE: 60
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Graham, Martha J. AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: Ark.; res. L. A.
 MAR: 6 Aug 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hoppe, Charles RES: L. A.
 WIT: Brown, John R. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-482

NAME: White, John L. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Davidson, Teresa AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 7 Oct 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Pollich, Nicholas RES: L. A.
 WIT: Pollich, Margaret RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-442

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: White, John P. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Miss.; res. Santa Anita
 WIFE: King, Flora AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. El Monte
 MAR: 9 May 1877 PLACE: Savannah, L. A. Co.
 WIT: Gibson, F. W. RES: Savannah
 WIT: Snyder, D. RES: Savannah
 MIN: Adams, Abram, Min. CHURCH:
 REM: All parents natives U.S. 4-506

NAME: White, Louis C. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Francisco
 WIFE: Casey, Nellie AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. San Francisco
 MAR: 18 Aug 1884 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Mosher, L. E. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Oswald, H. W. RES: Colton
 MIN: Wells, A. J., Pastor CHURCH: 1st Cong.
 REM: Groom's father n. Ohio; mother, N.Y. Bride's par-
 ents n. Ireland. Neither party m. before. 10-12

NAME: White, Seth AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Chambers, Lavinia AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. L. A.
 MAR: 28 July 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Stump, Mrs. M. E. L. RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Stump, J. W., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-44

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: White, Stephen M. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Sacriste, Hortense AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: L. A.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 5 June 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: White, Edward RES: Watsonville, Co.
 Santa Cruz
 WIT: Cumminel, Mary L. RES: L. A.
 /Cathedral/
 MIN: Adams, J., V. ? Rector/ CHURCH:
 REM: 8-366

NAME: White, Taylor Scott AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Ark.; res. El Monte
 WIFE: Reed, Mary AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Tex.; res. El Monte
 MAR: 15 July 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Steiner, Charles A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Taylor, Al RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH:
 REM: 5-350

NAME: White, Walter C. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Maine; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Flood, Tillie G. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: ; res. Compton
 MAR: 24 Oct 1882 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Flood, Luther RES:
 WIT: Moore, Jenine RES:
 /the Gospel/
 MIN: Bovard, M. M., Min. of / CHURCH: M. E.
 REM: 8-121

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Whiteman, Raymond AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Bensley, Eva AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 26 June 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Bryant, Mrs. R. R. RES:
 WIT: Bryant, Mr. R. R. RES:
 MIN: Hay, John C., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-124

NAME: Whitlock, William AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; Gospel Swamp, Co. L.A.
 WIFE: Strong, Mrs. Sarah AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ark.; res. Gospel Swamp
 MAR: 18 Apr 1876 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Swift, A. C. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Jarves, M. S. RES:
 MIN: Humphreys, C. W., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's father n. Texas; mother, Alabama. Bride's
 parents n. Ark. Bride's 1st husb. Mr. Strong, decd.

4-190

NAME: Whitmore, Thomas W. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Eng.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Leary, Mary AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 6 Mar 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: McKenzice, Mary RES: L. A.
 WIT: Horne, F. G. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-390

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Whitney, Fred AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A.

WIFE: Hoadley, Hattie M. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.

MAR: 12 Aug 1883 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Whitney, A. B. RES: L. A.

WIT: Hoadley, Agustus RES: L. A.
 /Gospel/

MIN: Whitney, L., Min. of the CHURCH:

REM: Groom's parents n. N.Y.; bride's father Vt., mother
 Penn. 8-410

NAME: Whittier, F. P. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. Boston

WIFE: Gooding, G. A. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Maine; res. Boston

MAR: 7 Mar 1881 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Mayberry, E. L. RES: San Gabriel

WIT: Upham, Isaac RES: San Francisco

MIN: Hill, Wm. H., clergyman CHURCH:

REM: 7-75

NAME: Whole, Eugene A. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Santa Ana

WIFE: Smith, Laura AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Santa Ana

MAR: 8 Nov 1881 PLACE: Los Angeles

WIT: Barthgate, J. C. RES: Orange

WIT: Bovard, Mrs. Jennie RES: L. A.

MIN: Bovard, M. M. CHURCH:

REM: 7-262

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Whorf, William G. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; Oakland, Calif.
 WIFE: Bell, Annie AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; Oakland, Calif.
 MAR: 1 Oct 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Colbeck, F. C. RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Bresee, P. F., Pastor CHURCH: M. E.
 REM: 11-36

NAME: Wickman, Chas. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Mich; res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Payne, Mary E. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif; res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 10 Feb 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Tofflemeir, Chas. T. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Devereaux, Daniel RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-215

NAME: Wickoff, J. B. AGE: 59
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. Ventura
 WIFE: Potter, Mary L. AGE: 48
 BORN: PLACE: ; res. Central City,
 Co. Dakota
 MAR: 25 June 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Niles, Wm. RES:
 WIT: Ellis, Lizzie F. RES: L. A.
 /the Gospel/
 MIN: Ellis, John W., Min. of CHURCH:
 REM: 8-359

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Wicks, M. L. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Butler, Mrs. Jennie L AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 21 Feb 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Wicks, M. J. RES:
 WIT: Stephens, A. M. RES:
 MIN: Curtis, Thos. R. CHURCH: Trinity
 REM: 7-86

NAME: Wiesenbach, August AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Jolly, Matilda AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L.A.
 MAR: 26 Mar 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Eckart, R. RES:
 WIT: Johnson, R. J. RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom never before married. Matilda Jolly form. m.
 T. H. Steele; div. 6-53

NAME: Wight, George L. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Clark, Kate AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: U.S.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 16 Oct 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Fisher, Mrs. James A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Fisher, Lizzie J. RES:
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-238

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Wildermuth, D. S. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Jenkins, Jennie B. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri; res. L.A.
 MAR: 8 Oct 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Birdsall, Godfrey RES: L. A.
 WIT: Birdsall, Ralph RES:
 MIN: Birdsall, Elias CHURCH:
 REM: 7-261

NAME: Wildman, William AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois; res. Pomona, L.A.
 WIFE: Wise, Mary Ellen AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois; Pomona, L.A.
 MAR: 29 Sep 1885 PLACE: Pomona
 WIT: Parker, Walter RES:
 WIT: Moody, J. F. RES:
 MIN: Moody, Rev. J. F. CHURCH:
 REM: 1st mar. 11-10

NAME: Wiley, F. M. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Seebald, Fannie AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Colorado; res. L.A.
 MAR: 19 April 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Millard, F. A. RES:
 WIT: Cassidy, P. RES:
 MIN: Bollinger, G. W. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-121

KEY:

MAR: married
 WIT: witness
 MIN: minister
 RES: residence
 REM: remarks

MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 Pres: Presbyterian
 Cong: Congregational
 Epis: Episcopal
 J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Wiley, H. R. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Wisc.; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Seawell, Prudie AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. Santa Rosa
 MAR: 27 Aug 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: McRay, Mrs. Annie RES: L. A.
 WIT: Wiley, Mr. J. A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hay, John C., Min. CHURCH: Christian
 REM: 5-88

NAME: Wilhart, Ramon AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. East L. A.
 WIFE: Rossell, Presentacio AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 19 Sep. 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: de Hottell, Francisca Rabbins RES:
 WIT: Ybarra, Marcos RES:
 MIN: Carrillo, P. C., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-179

NAME: Wilhelm, J. George AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Entle, Francisca AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L. A.
 MAR: 7 May 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Repp, William RES: L. A.
 WIT: Schilling, Agarta RES: L. A.
 MIN: McNames, Hugh, (Rector) CHURCH:
 REM: 8-10

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Wilkins, Claus AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Gade, Maria AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 11 Nov 1881 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Gade, H. C. RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Gade, Mary RES:
 MIN: Bailey, Alex CHURCH:
 REM: 7-260

NAME: Wilkinson, C. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. El Monte
 WIFE: Moody, Elvira AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: L. A.; res. El Monte
 MAR: 18 Sep 1878 PLACE: El Monte
 WIT: Dobyns, G. W. RES: El Monte
 WIT: Bennett, Silas RES: Savannah
 MIN: Hopper, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-394

NAME: Wilkinson, Carter AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri; res. Los Angeles Co.
 WIFE: Reyes, Rosa AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 22 May 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Tingle, Martha RES:
 WIT: Nickens, Martha RES:
 /Pastor/
 MIN: Bailey, George A., / CHURCH:
 REM: 6-87

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Willee, J. F. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Lester, Libbie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 26 Dec 1881 PLACE: Tustin
 WIT: Godfrey, Eliza RES: Tustin
 WIT: Kessel, Anna O. RES:
 MIN: Godfrey, G. G. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents b. Europe; bride's, U.S. 7-301

NAME: Willett, F. T. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.; res. Artesia
 WIFE: Holliday, Aggie AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Norwalk
 MAR: 3 May 1877 PLACE: Norwalk
 WIT: Sitton, P. M. RES: Artesia
 WIT: Sparks, Oliver RES: Artesia
 MIN: Freeman, Jno. A., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Father's consent on file. 4-494

NAME: Williams, A. D. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Wells, Addie AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 15 March 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Baretto, M. R. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Wilson, C. N. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Adams, D. M., J O P for /L.A. City/ CHURCH:
 REM: 7-81

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Williams, A. W. AGE: 23
 BORN: Mich. PLACE: Mich. Res. L. A.
 WIFE: Bunce, Lillie M. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Ill. res. L. A.
 MAR: 26 (?) 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: none RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH: M.E.
 Bride father, Penn., mother N.J.
 REM: Groom father, Penn, mother, Ohio.

NAME: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 WIFE: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: CHURCH:
 REM:

NAME: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 WIFE: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: CHURCH:
 REM:

KEY:

MAR: married
 WIT: witness
 MIN: minister
 RES: residence
 REM: remarks

MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 Pres: Presbyterian
 Cong: Congregational
 Epis: Episcopal
 J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Williams, Charles N. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Eureka

WIFE: Ranney, Lydia R. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Vermont; res. New Mexico

MAR: 22 Aug 1881 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Owen, E. H. RES: L. A.

WIT: Blake, Miss Julia RES: L. A.

MIN: Hutchins, C. J. CHURCH:

REM: 7-205

NAME: Williams, Chester J. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mich.; res. LaCanada

WIFE: Millard, Ina AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Ind.; res. Pasadena

MAR: 23 Feb 1880 PLACE:

WIT: Millard, Mr. RES:

WIT: Watts, Chas. RES:

MIN: Hay, John, Min. CHURCH:

REM: Consent of parents of bride. 6-308

NAME: Williams, Frank E. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L.A.

WIFE: Perkins, Emma E. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: ; res. L.A.

MAR: 18 Oct 1882 PLACE: San Gabriel

WIT: Brownfield, Frank RES: San Gabriel

WIT: Brownfield, Julia RES: San Gabriel
 /San Gabriel/

MIN: Trew, A. G. L. (Rector), /CHURCH:

REM: Both parties American. Groom widower; previous wife
 Annie C. Markle. Bride a spinster. 8-71

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Williams, G. W. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Francisco

WIFE: Trenter, Lizzie AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Maryland; res. San Francisco

MAR: 3 June 1881 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Walker, S. J. RES: L. A.

WIT: Howard, F. M. RES: L. A.

MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH:

REM: 7-134

NAME: Williams, Julius A. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Newport

WIFE: Jasper, Sarah AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Tex.; res. Santa Anita

MAR: 27 Dec 1876 PLACE: Newport

WIT: Beauchamp, Leon RES: L. A. Co.

WIT: McDowell, C. F. RES: Westminster,
 L. A. Co.

MIN: Miller, J. E., Min. CHURCH:

REM: 4-389

NAME: Williamson, John D. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: N. York; res. L.A.

WIFE: Peterson, Clara B. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. Santa Ana

MAR: 25 June 1883 PLACE: Santa Ana

WIT: Marsh, Mrs. Frank RES:

WIT: Peterson, Miss Josephine RES: Santa Ana

MIN: McHenry, D. S., Min. CHURCH: U. Prest. Ch.

REM: 8-352

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Willits, James L. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Kenney, Mary E. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 8 May 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Neer, N. A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Reed, John E. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Bovard, M. M. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-132

NAME: Wilson, C. N. AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: O.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Wheeler, M. M. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 9 Dec 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Strobbridge, T. W. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Wilson, Miss RES: L. A.
 MIN: Condit, Ira M., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 4-364

NAME: Wilson, C. N. AGE: 52
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Howard, F. C. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 22 Feb 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Chase, E. S., clergyman CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of groom: f. b Ireland; m. Penn. Parents
 of bride: f. b N.Y.; m. b Penn. Groom, widower. 8-221

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Wilson, John AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia; res. L.A. City
 WIFE: Jaynes, Miss Lizzie AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 11 Oct 1885 PLACE:
 WIT: Schuldt, Mrs. W. RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Schuldt, Wm., Min. of /Gospel/ CHURCH:
 REM: 11-28

NAME: Wilson, Robert N. C. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Arnold, Ara D. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 23 June 1880 PLACE:
 WIT: LaPetra, Annie RES:
 WIT: LaPetra, L. M. RES:
 MIN: Bovard, M. M. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-390

NAME: Wilson, Thomas E. AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. Compton, L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Little, Della B. AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 MAR: 22 Nov 1882 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Flood, Lincoln RES:
 WIT: Little, Miss May RES: Compton, L.A. Co.
 MIN: Latonrett, W. H., Min. /of the Gospel/ CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's f. b Eng; m. in Scotland. Bride's f. b N.Y.;
 m. b Ill. Neither married before. 8-94

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Wilson, W. A. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Compton
 WIFE: Carter, Nancy V. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Downey
 MAR: 28 Mar. PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Dickenson, Wm. RES:
 WIT: Stanly, Joseph RES:
 MIN: Clayton, P. O., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-336

NAME: Wilson, W. R. AGE: 48
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. Santa Ana Co.
 WIFE: Cunningham, Mrs. M.C. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Conn.
 MAR: 8 April 1879 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Leonard, Mrs. Jessie RES:
 WIT: Luke, Mrs. M. RES:
 MIN: Boag, Robert, Pastor CHURCH: Baptist
 REM: Bride's f. nat. Eng.; m. nat. Mass. Groom's parents
 nat. of N.Y. Widow of S.J. Cunningham. Widower of
 Abbie Caper. 6-77

NAME: Wimmer, Ira AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. Las Bolsas,
 L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Taylor, Sonora AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. Las Bolsas
 MAR: 16 Dec 1877 PLACE: Las Bolsas, L. A. Co.
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Powers, J. J. W. of /Las Bolsas/ CHURCH:
 REM: Parents nat. b. Americans. 5-173

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Winfield, Frank AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia; res. Denver, Colo.
 WIFE: Williams, Mrs. A. L. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. Denver
 MAR: PLACE:
 WIT: Bailey, J. L. RES: Denver
 WIT: Palmer, Lester RES: Denver
 MIN: Birdsall, Elias CHURCH:
 REM: 7-305

NAME: Winston, Langton C. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. San Gabriel,
 L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Leffler, Elizabeth M. AGE:
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.;
 MAR: 18 Dec 1879 PLACE: Westminster
 WIT: McCoy, Carrie RES:
 WIT: Cooper, Isaac RES:
 MIN: Leffler, Blackburn CHURCH:
 REM: 6-260

NAME: Winter, Jacob AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Wit, Mary AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: O.; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 5 Dec 1876 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Bailey, Antoinette RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Bauer, George RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Bailey, Alexander, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: All parents b Germany. 4-363

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Wirsching, Robert AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Valencia, Carlota AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 28 July 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Arzaga, Arcadia RES:
 WIT: Antels, Mrs. Des. RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., C.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents b Germany; bride's b Calif. 6-403

NAME: Witte, Fredrick AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Oldenburg, Mary AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 MAR: 3 June 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Oldenburg, Minnie RES: Calif.
 WIT: Ruck, Kate RES: L. A.
 MIN: Rimkel, Geo., Pastor CHURCH: Ev. Luth. Church
 of L.A.
 REM: 8-322

NAME: Wixon, Reuben AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: San Bernardino; res. San
 Bernardino Co.
 WIFE: Wilkerson, Alice AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Bernardino
 MAR: 22 June 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Wise, R. F. RES:
 WIT: Wise, Ella RES:
 /of the Gospel/
 MIN: Brown, Rev. Yhas, Min./ CHURCH:
 REM: 8-345

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Wolfenstein, V. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Sweden; res. L.A.

WIFE: Wagner, Olga AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Australia; res. L.A.

MAR: 19 Feb 1878 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Cummings, Geo. RES: L. A.

WIT: Pridham, Adela C. RES: L. A.

MIN: Hickey, Geo. S., Min. CHURCH:

REM: Consent of bride's mother on file. 5-236

NAME: Wood, Fred W. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Wis.; res. Los Angeles

WIFE: Dupuytrin, Lenora Pigne AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Angeles

MAR: 13 Dec 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles

WIT: Spaulding, W. A. RES: San Gabriel

WIT: Lawrence, A. M. RES: Los Angeles
 /the Gospel/

MIN: Hutchins, J. C., Min. of/CHURCH:

REM: 8-112

KEY:

MAR: married
 WIT: witness
 MIN: minister
 RES: residence
 REM: remarks

MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 Pres: Presbyterian
 Cong: Congregational
 Epis: Episcopal
 J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: WOOD, Isaac G. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: SWAN, Mary AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 26 Sep. 1885 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: ROBERTS, Emma L. RES:
 WIT: CHAMBERS, Joseph W. RES:
 MIN: AUSTIN, H.C. CHURCH: JOP
 Justice of the Peace
 REM: Parents of WOOD born in Scotland
 Parents of SWAN born in United States 11-2

NAME: Wood, J.H. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Wood, Lucy A. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 24 Dec 1878 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Bovard, Mrs. Jeanne RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Hough, Mrs. A.M. RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Bovard, Marion M. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-465

NAME: Woodard, M.F. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Orange
 WIFE: Jackson, Eugenie S. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. Orange
 MAR: 1 June 1882 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: Wetherbee, W.S. RES: Orange
 WIT: Hayan, C. C. RES: Orange
 MIN: Halliday, E. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-398

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Woodruff, Clarence M. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Wilber, Minnie J. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 14 Mar. 1883 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Dunbar, Rev. Edgar RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Wilbur, Mrs. Clark J. RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Parker, H. J. CHURCH: Baptist
 REM:

8-234

NAME: Woodworth, Joseph John AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Fox, Fannie Glenn AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 22 Feb. 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Fox, H. J. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Kaster, J. RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of father

7-328

NAME: Woodworth, Wallace AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L.A. County
 WIFE: Ashby, Lillian AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 16 July 1883 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Craik, Eva RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Craik, James RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Wells, S. J. CHURCH: Cong
 REM: Bride father born Maryland. Mother-Pennsyl-
 vania. Groom father born Ohio. Mother- Pa.
 8-569

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Wooster, Chas. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Nickerson, Mary AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. Los Angeles Co.
 MAR: 29 May 1878 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Nickerson, Nancy RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Hickey, Nettie A. RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: HICKEY, Geo. S. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-288

NAME: Wooster, P. G. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. Pasadena
 WIFE: Kidder, M. A. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.
 res. Pasadena
 MAR: 19 Jan 1881 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Chase, Glen A. RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Chase, E. S., Pastor CHURCH: MECS
 REM:
 7-40

NAME: Workman, Alfred AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. Los Angeles Co.
 WIFE: Smith, Henrietta AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 25 Sep. 1877 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Ryan, John RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Dominquez, RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Grooms parents from England
 Brides from California
 5-100

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Worsham, William G. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky, Res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Blasdel, Margaret AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 MAR: 10 May 1881 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Johnson, E.P. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Chech, Mrs. RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Bovard, M. M. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-130

NAME: Wright, Charles F. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Santa Monica
 WIFE: Cripe, Mary E. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Santa Monica
 MAR: 7 May 1882 PLACE:
 WIT: Cripe, Henry W. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Cripe, Samuel RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Bayce, M. B. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-381

NAME: Wright, D. A. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 Res. Los Angeles Co.
 WIFE: Leonard, Nancy AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: California
 Res. Los Angeles Co.
 MAR: 3 Oct. 1878 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Collins, M.D.H. RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Collins, Mrs. Z. E. RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: McHenry, D. S. CHURCH: U. Pres.
 REM: Parents decd. No. Guardian
 5-426

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Wright, Francis M. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. San Fernando
 WIFE: Vose, Emily AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. San Fernando
 MAR: 4 May 1880 PLACE: San Fernando
 WIT: Moffitt, A. B. RES:
 WIT: McClay, Chas. RES:
 MIN: Bovard, M. M. CHURCH: MECS
 REM:

6-347

NAME: Wright, J. E. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Newhall-L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Hunsicker, May E. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: California
 MAR: 13 Feb. 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Dunton, H. C. RES: Newhall-L.A.Co.
 WIT: Hunsicker, John RES: Newhall-L.A.Co.
 MIN: Turner, Joel C. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Written consent of Father on file. Parents
 born United States

6-21

NAME: Wright, James Wm. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 Res. Ranchita
 WIFE: Hickox, Joan Kate AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 Res. Anaheim
 MAR: 2 May 1883 PLACE: Norwalk Dist.
 WIT: Hickox, Lory RES: Ranchita
 WIT: Wright, Chas. RES: Ranchita
 MIN: Settle, M.G. CHURCH: MECS
 REM:

8-306

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Wright, Reason AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 Res. Florence, L.A.
 WIFE: Stephens, Belle Arisa AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 Res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 22 Oct. 1885 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Stephens, J.J. RES:
 WIT: Wright, J.C. RES:
 MIN: Ranney, R. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

11-92

NAME: Wright, Silas AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 Res. Santa Ana-L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Morrill, Alice AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 Res. Santa Ana-L.A. Co.
 MAR: 1 Dec 1880 PLACE: Las Balsas
 WIT: Harris, Seth J. RES: Westminster-L.A.
 Co.
 WIT: Morrell, L.M. RES: Las Bolsas -
 L.A. Co.
 MIN: Adams, A., Minister CHURCH:
 REM:

7-9

NAME: Wright, Thomas W. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas
 Res. Spadra
 WIFE: Bowers, Mrs. Bell AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan
 Res. Spadra
 MAR: 29 Aug 1883 PLACE: Norwalk Dist.
 WIT: Settle, Miss Mollie RES: Norwalk Dist.
 WIT: Clark, Miss Ann RES: Norwalk Dist.
 MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH: MECS
 REM:

8-463

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Wright, Wm. S. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Massachusetts
 Res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Bremerman, Anna L. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 Res. Anaheim
 MAR: 6 June 1877 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Wright, Alex RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Schubert, Edw. RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Hubbard, Geo. M. CHURCH: Epis. Missionary
 REM:
 5-5

NAME: Wyatt, John AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: England
 Res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Johnson, Helen Gibson AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Scotland
 Res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 13 Oct 1884 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Hammond, Wm. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Hammond, Mrs. Wm. RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Ellis, John W. CHURCH:
 REM:
 10-34

NAME: Yaeger, Jacob AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 Res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Kuelp, Stella AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Anaheim
 Res. Anaheim
 MAR: 13 May 1883 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Reiser, Theodore RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Wenzel, Martha RES: L.A. City
 MIN: Bailey, Alexander CHURCH: JOP
 REM:
 8-308

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Yapp, Frederic AGE: 45
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 Res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Lambie, Agnes AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Dist. Columbia
 Res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 21 Oct. 1880 PLACE: East Los Angeles
 WIT: Lambie, Cal W. L. RES:
 WIT: Barton, Mrs. Elizabeth RES:
 MIN: Ellis, John W. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-451

NAME: Yates, James AGE: 59
 BORN: PLACE: England
 Res. Azusa
 WIFE: Baldwin, Harriet R. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: California
 Res.
 MAR: 23 Dec. 1879 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Maxey, L. W. RES:
 WIT: Strink, Sarah RES:
 MIN: Strink, W. C. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

6-160

NAME: Yant, Henry AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 Res. Compton
 WIFE: Twombly, Alice A. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Kansas
 Res. Compton, L.A. Co.
 MAR: 15 Mar. 1880 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: McComas, J.E. RES:
 WIT: Morton, J. J. RES:
 MIN: Bently, A. P. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

6-312

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ybarra, Cayetans AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: San Jose, California
 WIFE: Ybarra, Maria AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: San Jose, California
 MAR: 30 Nov 1881 PLACE: Pomona
 WIT: Metzker, Jacob RES: Spadra
 WIT: Lozez, Jesus RES: San Jose
 MIN: Parker, J. B. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-271

NAME: Ybarra, Hario AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: California
 Res. Florence, L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Rosas, Mina AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: California
 Res. Florence
 MAR: 9 Aug 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Willard, Ramon RES:
 WIT: Ybarra, Presenlacrion RES:
 MIN: Duran, Rev. CHURCH: Catholic Priest
 REM:
 6-139

NAME: Ybarra, Ivarra Jesus AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora, Mexico
 Res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Figueroa, Francisco AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora
 Res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 3 Feb 1883 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Modisto, Romero RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Moreno, Refugio RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: McNamee, H. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-205

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ybarra, Joseph AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: California
 Res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Dell, Felicita AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 Res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 23 Oct 1876 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Campbell, D. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Campbell, Martina RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM:
 4-359

NAME: Ymbert, Jean AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: France
 Res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Courtant, Honvaine AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: France
 Res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 30 July 1881 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Amas, Edward RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Pellegrin, Camille RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride a widow
 7-171

NAME: Yorba, Bernardo A. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: California
 Res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Dryden, Julia AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 Res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 28 Sep 1878 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Machado, Jose RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Cardwell, Wm. RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Marron, M., C.P. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Parents from California
 5-400

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Yorba, Felipe AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: California
 Res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Perolta, Felicidad AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 Res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 28 Jan 1882 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Dominguez, Donatiano RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Yorba, Francisca DePhilipa RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Faran, U CHURCH:
 REM:

7-324

NAME: Yorba, Ramon AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 Res. Los Angeles Co.
 WIFE: Jomaida, Rios AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 Res. Los Angeles Co.
 MAR: 8 Mar 1879 PLACE: Juan Capistrano, San Jaun
 Co.
 WIT: Arginlar, Inocencio RES:
 WIT: Yorban, Arcadia RES:
 MIN: Nut, Joseph CHURCH:
 REM:

6-39

NAME: Yorba, Vicente AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: California
 Res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Cota, Erolinda AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 Res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 25 Oct 1876 PLACE: La Bayona, L.A. Co.
 WIT: Yorba, Prudencio RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Yorba, Erudencio (Mrs.) RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Verdagues, Rev. P. CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Parents of both from California

4-336

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: York, J. V. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 Res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Wadell, Julia C. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 Res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 4 July 1878 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Eckert, Robert RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Effinger, Selina RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-331

NAME: Yost, Charles AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 Res. Azusia
 WIFE: Phillips, Mary Jane AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 Res. Downey
 MAR: 24 Dec 1882 PLACE: New River
 WIT: Phillips, Jefferson RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Phillips, Nancy RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Butler, G.E. CHURCH:
 REM:

8-192

NAME: Young, C. W. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 Res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Gilman, (Mrs.) M. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 Res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 2 June 1883 PLACE: Los Angeles City
 WIT: Adams, D. M. RES: Los Angeles City
 WIT: Camp, E. A. RES: Los Angeles City
 MIN: Ling, R. A. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

8-336

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Young, James W. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 Res. Garden Grove, L.A. Co
 WIFE: Park, Mary J. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 MAR: 4 Sep 1879 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: TuLoome, Jevane RES:
 WIT: Harris, Eliza RES:
 MIN: Bovard, F. D. CHURCH: MECS
 REM:
 6-162

NAME: Young, Joseph AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: France
 Res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Eummelan, Gertrude AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Holland
 Res. Santa Ana - L.A. Co.
 MAR: 23 Jan 1883 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Hunt, Leon RES: Orange
 WIT: Herman, Mamy RES: Santa Ana-L.A.Co.
 MIN: Fauran, V. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-203

NAME: Young, M J. E. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 Res. Los Angeles Co.
 WIFE: DeLeon, Magdalonía AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles
 Res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 5? Jan 1880 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Commins, George RES:
 WIT: Glyn, Miss RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH: Catholic Priest
 REM: Groom parents born New York
 Bride father born Spain
 mother born California
 6-282

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Young, Wm. W. AGE: 24
BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Orange
WIFE: Tiebout, Laura AGE: 20
BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Orange
MAR: 27 May 1880 PLACE: Orange
WIT: Crowder, R. S. RES:
WIT: Armon, Samuel RES:
MIN: Young, P. D., Min. CHURCH: Pres.
REM: 6-359

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Yustone, Giacomo AGE: 49
 BORN: PLACE: Italy; res. L.A.

WIFE: Acedo, Rosaria AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. Los Angeles

MAR: 8 Sep 1879 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Peranni, Antonio RES:
 WIT: Bodedo, S. RES:

MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:

REM: 6-182

NAME: Zaabedro, Leonides AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L.A.

WIFE: Gallego, Angelita AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L.A.

MAR: 3 Aug 1878 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Carrisosa, Manuel RES: L. A.
 WIT: Zaabedra, Emilia RES: L. A.

MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter CHURCH:

REM: Parents from Mexico. 5-366

NAME: Zamoran, Louis A. AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.

WIFE: Murphy, Carlota AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.

MAR: 7 Nov 1882 PLACE:

WIT: Sives, Harie RES:
 WIT: Jonson, Petra RES: L. A.

MIN: Pujol, John, C.P. CHURCH:

REM: Zamoran was single. Carlota, wid. of John Hoatratin.
 Par. of groom from Calif. Father of bride from Ireland;
 mother from Calif. 8-68

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Zuber, Adolph AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.

WIFE: Gallwas, Emma AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Ind.; res. L.A.

MAR: 28 Apr 1880 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Stephen, Andrew RES:
 WIT: Bollinger, Charles E. RES:
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H., Min. CHURCH:

REM: 6-344

NAME: Zullien, Francois AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. Los Angeles

WIFE: Bertrain, Maria AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. Los Angeles

MAR: 29 Aug 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles

WIT: Bertrand, Virgile RES: Bakersfield
 WIT: Over, Honorio RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Pujol, John, Priest CHURCH: Catholic

REM: Both single & parents from France. 8-6

NAME: Zullier, Marius AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. L. A.

WIFE: Bairsevan, Victorine AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. L.A.

MAR: 30 Aug 1882 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Boisseranc, Joseph RES: L. A.
 WIT: Escalier, Rosa RES: L. A.
 MIN: McNamee, Hugh (Rector) CHURCH:

REM: mar by Rev. P. Fisher 8-189

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	J O P: Justice of the peace

NAME: Zuniga, Agapito AGE: 48
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. Compton
 WIFE: Aguila, Bartola AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. Compton
 MAR: 28 Sep 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Botiller, Jesus RES: L. A.
 WIT: Botiller, Ynez RES: L. A.
 MIN: Duran, M. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom widower of Petra Ruiz. Groom's par. Mex.;
 Bride's Calif. 5-402

NAME: Zuniga, Manuel AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Old Mission,
 L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Davis, Carmel AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Old Mission
 MAR: 21 Oct 1880 PLACE: Old Mission
 WIT: Visa, Jesus RES:
 WIT: Basa, Rafael RES:
 MIN: Hopper, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of both b. Mexico. 6-453

NAME: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 WIFE: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: CHURCH:
 REM:

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks J O P: Justice of the peace